

**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**

1300 Biscayne Building  
Miami, Florida

April 8, 1942.

*Jan*  
*OK*  
Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

There is forwarded herewith the pamphlet  
entitled "The Hidden Hand" which was forwarded to this  
office by the Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation  
League, Miami, Florida.

According to the Anti-Defamation League, this  
pamphlet is being circulated by Colonel E. N. Sanctuary,  
511 West 113th Street, New York City.

Very truly yours,

*R. G. Danner*

R. G. DANNER,  
Special Agent in Charge.

RGD:CSH

Enclosure det.  
pub. file  
4-17-42  
K. R. M.

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

**COPY IN FILE**

7 APR 20 1942

~~DEFERRED RECORDING~~  
**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6 BJA/only

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

100-530-51

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
6 APR 14 1942
DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

*FILE*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/10/81 BY SP-9 ALO/ML

SP-6 LJA/pdc 7/10/89 259,390

100-530-57

# ***The Hidden Hand***

**AMERICANS!**

READ THIS BRITISH DOCUMENT WRITTEN BY THE  
LATE COLONEL A.H. LANE of the BRITISH ARMY.

**Do You  
Really  
Want To Die  
For This?**

**Should  
America  
Become  
Bankrupt  
To Perpetuate  
This?**

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 B. B. / M  
#259,356

**LOOK NOW  
BEFORE IT IS TOO LATE!**

3 APR 28 1942

100-530-57

RECEIVED  
PUBLIC INFORMATION FILE

## INTRODUCTION

Colonel A.H. Lane served in the British Army during the Boer War. Having become aware of the world-wide plot and its effect on the British Government he resigned from the Army and later wrote a book, "*The Alien Menace*" which has run through several editions.

The late Lord Sydenham, a former Governor of Victoria and of Bombay, a member of the Committee which re-constructed the British War Office, and the first Secretary of the Committee of Imperial Defence, 1903-8 — a man who has studied life in many phases and places — wrote an interesting foreword to this book.

Colonel Lane's lectures and writings are well known to many patriots. His efforts continued down to 1938 when he died shortly after publishing the pamphlet entitled "*The Hidden Hand*," which follows this Preface.

Two chapters of "*The Alien Menace*" were read into the "*Congressional Record*" in the early part of September, 1940.



# THE HIDDEN HAND

---

---

A PLAIN STATEMENT  
FOR THE MAN IN THE STREET

---

---

by

A. H. Lane

Author of "The Alien Menace," etc.

Price 6d.

**FORE-WARNED is FORE-ARMED.**

M.C.P. Publications, 94, Chancery Lane, London, W.C. 2.

# THE HIDDEN HAND

A PLAIN STATEMENT FOR THE MAN IN THE STREET

by

A. H. LANE

Author of "The Alien Menace," etc.

## PREFACE

The supreme conflict in the world today, including wars, is, fundamentally, a struggle between Bolshevism and Anti-Bolshevism. Our own unfortunate country under the powerful control of the Kahal (the Cahilla\*)—The Jewish Hidden Hand, whose tool and agent is Bolshevism — has allied itself and us to Bolshevik Russia and semi-Bolshevik France: hence the policy of our Government against Germany and Italy and the attitude of our Jew-controlled Press against Hitler and Mussolini: also our policy regarding Abyssinia and sanctions which has brought us so much ridicule in the eyes of the world; and, further, the attitude of our Government with reference to Spain and non-Intervention.

In a desire to place some of the facts of the case before my fellow countrymen, I feel that perhaps the best way to approach the subject is to insert first a challenging article which I contributed to "*The National Citizen*" of February, 1937, after the publication of the 5th edition of my book "*The Alien Menace*" where I had put numerous facts and figures as a warning to the Government and the nation.

\*Regarding Kahal, see page 8

# ALIEN PENETRATION

## CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE OF UNEMPLOYMENT.

### ANTI-ENGLISH ACTIVITIES

"Our Civil Lord of the Admiralty is Mr. Kenneth Lindsay, for several years a *protégé* of Israel Moses Sieff, who placed Lindsay in charge of the office which started P.E.P., a dangerous scheme designed to betray small traders into the hands of large alien controlled combines. All papers connected with P.E.P. were secret and the plans kept underground for the first two or three years.

"Sieff is in touch with the same racket in U.S.A. with Felix Frankfurter, one of the men who control that country. More recently Sieff has got considerable hold of our (so-called) Conservative Press — *vide* his articles in "*The Morning Post*" last year (1936.)

"It is rumored that the Secretary of State for War, Duff-Cooper, has gained greatly by his friendship with Otto Kahn and his gang. It would be interesting to know if this is true. Otto Kahn started a German, became an Englishman and finished as a citizen of U.S.A.

### LITTLE PROGRESS

"Under-Secretary for Air is Sassoon, a Parsee Jew.

"For several years the Chairman of the Air League was Dr. Gerald Merton, whose name originally was Eric Siegfried Schmiechen. During this time little progress was made in this most important arm.

"That our armaments have been largely in the hands of aliens has been shown in published statements regarding Sir Basil Zaharoff, to whom crowned heads and leading statesmen were merely puppets.

"During the War Lloyd George swept away the Master-General of the Ordnance and formed the Ministry of Munitions. This was handed to Edwin Montague, who, without loss of time, gave a big share of the business to Bernard Baruch, probably the most powerful man in the United States then and now. After this we had enormous quantities of defective munitions which often killed our men and were unreliable for attack or defence, thereby prolonging the War.

"Anthony Eden, Secretary for Foreign Affairs, seems to be in the grip of Litvinov, who, through the League of Nations —where he is all powerful— carries out the aims of the Moscow Soviet, causing unrest and revolution throughout the world. In his speeches Eden sympathises with the Reds in Spain, and throws blame for ghastly massacres on to loyalists fighting for country and religion against Bolsheviks strongly supported by Moscow.

#### CAUSE OF DISTRESS

"A deal is written about 'Distressed Areas,' especially South Wales which contains the best coal in the world. But nothing is said about the chief cause of distress; the penetration by Bolshevik agents for the past twenty years. Several are of foreign birth and all are provided with ample funds. This is the cause of much unemployment in South Wales, and other mining districts.

"Communist trouble is organised by foreign agents, hence the riots in the East End. One has only to see these Communists, especially of the East End; most of them show dark, foreign blood.

"Only the unemployment returns from the Ministry of Labour are published. The returns of the Ministry of Health, showing about 1½ million drawing public assistance (not counting tens of thousands in 'institutions'—the workhouses and asylums, the latter containing a large proportion of aliens) are not included.

#### ILLEGAL ENTRY

"One cause of unemployment is the enormous number of aliens allowed to enter this country, especially since 1918. Some of these have entered on passports, but thousands are entering illegally, one of the simplest ways being through Ireland. It was stated in Parliament on November 9 that persons naturalised in the Free State do not become British subjects. Yet no passports are required between Ireland and Great Britain.

"This influx of aliens has greatly increased, for thousands of revolutionary Jews from Germany have come over, many of them obtaining work. There is scarcely an English musician employed in Great Britain today, while aliens get all sorts of jobs, although there is no job which cannot be done by a Briton.

"The Ministry of Labour, like the Home Office, seems to be greatly influenced by the Jewish Board of Deputies. Until 1933, Statistics showed the number of aliens allowed to enter Great Britain to take up work. Since 1933 no statistics seem to have been published. (In 1933-37, some 40,000 to 50,000 Jews were admitted from Germany. Any patriotic person who has studied the front page of "*The Times*" this year (1938) must be aghast at the large number of aliens who daily advertise regarding their naturalisation. Many of these are probably Jews who were expelled from Germany in 1933 for the reason that they were revolutionaries or otherwise undesirable.

"It was stated in Parliament in April (1938) that 12,000 Jews had been (legally) admitted into Great Britain from Austria during March. How many have sneaked in illegally by various ways known to the Jews (and often published by the Author)?

"Most of these, both from Germany and from Austria, are revolutionaries, and all undesirables. Most of them seem to get jobs, although some three

million English people are drawing doles of some kind because of unemployment, directly or indirectly.

"Our Government has no register of aliens. It is impossible to know how many aliens live permanently in the British Isles, where they are, or what they are doing. What Judaeo-Masonic influence caused this? In other European countries everybody is registered, nationals and foreigners. The average alien in our country looks with contempt on our laws.

#### SEATS OF "LEARNING"

"At Oxford University in recent years some forty Professorships or Fellowships have been given to 'German' Jews. Rhodes Scholars from U.S.A. are chosen for their Communist ideas, hence the red anti-patriotism of under-graduates and graduates of this University. (These foreigners, owing to heredity and environment, cannot be expected to possess a love of Britain and the British Empire. Students of every colour and class come from overseas.) A large number of teachers in elementary schools belong to the Educational Workers' League, affiliated to the Educational Workers' International; founded in 1919 to bolshevise teachers. (About fifty per cent. of the undergraduates now come with scholarships from Secondary Schools or Council Schools; some of these become dons, tutors or lecturers.) (The President of the Oxford Union this year (1938) is Phillip Toynbee, a Red.)

#### CONSERVATIVE CENTRAL OFFICE

"In the old days one was taught that everything emanating from the Conservative Central Office was good and patriotic, and many people hold this erroneous idea still. Few people realise that the most powerful man in the Conservative Office is Sir Albert Clavering. This son of Isaac Abraham Clozenberg, a Jew from Eastern Europe, had the effrontery to change his name in 1920 to the old English name of Clavering.

"He put up for Hampstead at the Parliamentary election as a Lloyd George Liberal, and failed, but shortly afterwards appeared at the Conservative Central Office, where soon he took over the propaganda department. During recent years old Conservative working men speakers have been discharged and replaced by Jews and Socialists.

("Incidentally, it may be mentioned here that a few years ago Baldwins Ltd. was taken over by Waley Cohen & Co.)

'War now is not between nations but between Bolshevism and Anti-Bolshevism (not only in Europe but in the Far East), and our unfortunate alien-penetrated country, or at any rate our Government, in the grip of the League of Nations, seems to be against Germany and Italy, who are doing everything in their power to prevent Bolshevism spreading throughout Europe and the World.

---

\*NOTE: The sentences in brackets were not in the original article in *The National Citizen*

("This is the chief cause of so much re-armament of nations. And Bolshevism is the agent, the instrument, of the Jews, whereby they are achieving World Domination chiefly by creating chaos.")

#### "BRASS TACKS!"

The British people in the past have been much led away by speeches—especially by speeches of Lloyd George, Winston Churchill, etc., etc., whose political careers strongly suggest their role as associates of the Hidden Hand.

It is a matter of common knowledge that Winston Churchill, like his father, has at times had the benefit of Jewish friendship. The two appointments in the Cabinet which particularly affect the Jews are Home Secretary and Chancellor of the Exchequer. He held the former post when only 30 years old, and when quite young the latter.

His visits to the U.S.A., to Bernard Baruch, etc., bear this out.

It must not be forgotten that Winston Churchill was largely instrumental in killing the Aliens Bills of 1905-1910 in Committees, and was appointed Home Secretary in the latter year.

Regarding Lloyd George, *The Jewish World*, 16-5-31, throws a good deal of light regarding his work for the Jews. See page 15.

It was Lloyd George who ordered Trotsky to be liberated from prison in Halifax, Nova Scotia, in 1916. If Trotsky had been kept in prison, the history of Europe—in fact, the history of the whole world—would have been very different. It is probable that Bolshevism would not have developed and spread as it has done without this very clever and unscrupulous organiser.

If seemingly brutal at times, solid facts and truths are, however, preferred by most folk. Camouflage, "soft soap," "beating about the bush," and all such subterfuges get us nowhere.

Plain words for ordinary plain-speaking people.

And one plain word is that we have permitted the reins of government either to fall into the hands of aliens or alien agents, or in our stupidity have allowed aliens to jockey themselves into key positions.

And now — a plainer word still!

The vast majority of those aliens are of the Hebrew race! Jews!

Most of our anxieties, and the troublous times through which we have gone; and the further troubles which lie only just ahead, have their beginnings in schemes that are Judaeo-Masonic in origin!

#### BRITAIN'S FINANCIAL EXPERTS

Why do we trust our finances to the hands of Jews and men of recent alien extraction such as Otto Ernst Niemeyer, Guggenheim Gregory, and Henry Strakosch (who, according to the *Evening Standard*, 17-9-29, was born in Moravia)?

The first two named above were sent out a few years ago to Australia and New Zealand to give advice. And the gist of their advice was for those Dominions to borrow more money from the U.S.A.!

So it would appear that British taxpayers paid the expense of these men in order to put more business into the hands of the Jew financiers of New York!

Another sinister sidelight on the permeation by Jewish influences is that for the past ten years these two "experts" were the only two representatives of Great Britain on the Financial Committee of the League of Nations!

#### THE PROTOCOLS OF THE ELDERS OF ZION

Much has been said and published about the documents called "The Protocols of the Elders of Zion."

This is a book containing parts of the text of a lecture under 24 headings, which outlines the political, economic and financial programme to be followed for the establishment of Jewish World Domination. The text of this work, which was drawn up between 1889-1895, appears to have formed the subject of a debate at a secret meeting of Jewish Freemasons at Basel in 1897, at the time of the First Zionist Congress at that place. According to the Russian S.A. Nilus, who first published them in the second edition of a work on Anti-Christ in 1905, these notes were abstracted from the minutes of a secret Masonic meeting of Jewish leaders, and came into his hands in 1901, via his friend Major and Count Marshall A.N. Suchotin.

These Protocols are in complete and accurate accord, not only with other Jewish writings over a period of centuries, but also with the political, economic and financial occurrences of to-day. The numerous attempts of Jews and non-Jews alike to "prove" the Protocols to be anti-Semitic forgeries cannot stand the test of a searching enquiry. The methods employed by the Jews and their defenders are strongly suggestive of a guilty fear, and a terror lest the truth should come out.

The late Lord Sydenham, a former Governor of Victoria and of Bombay, a member of the Committee which re-constructed the British War Office, and the first Secretary of the Committee of Imperial Defence, 1903-8 — a man who has studied life in many phases and places — wrote an interesting letter on this point to the "Spectator" of August 27, 1921.

In the course of this letter, Lord Sydenham mentioned that the Protocols were alleged to "embody" a forgery perpetrated by the Tsar's police, and again that they were adapted from a French "pamphlet of 1864." Mrs. Nesta Webster, and Mr. Lucien Wolf, Lord Sydenham said, had traced certain similarities which, he added, must be expected in a document that had, in any case, been carefully compiled.

All these allegations and similarities, said Lord Sydenham, could not remove the sinister nature of the subject matter in the compilation; neither could they "have any bearing upon the deadly accuracy of the forecasts in Protocols, most of which have since been fulfilled to the letter."

A copy was in the British Museum thirty-two years ago; that is more than twelve years before they were translated into English! The leaders of Zionism have attempted ever since to secure the suppression of the copies and have actually succeeded in some countries. They have pretended that the Protocols were forged by the Russian Secret Police for the purpose of inciting the Tsar and his government against the Jews. The whole of the Jewish case really rests on the flimsy and contradictory evidence of two persons, whose careers show them to be entirely untrustworthy as witnesses. The recent attempts to revive the "forgery stunt" come too late in the day, and indeed discloses the fear that has come with discovery!

In his introduction to the reprint translation by the late Victor E. Marsden (who was formerly Russian correspondent of the London "Morning Post"). Mr. A.N. Field\* mentions that "the basis of the whole programme set out in the Protocols is to control nations by controlling money, and using their money systems to undermine their institutions and enslave their people": and he adds that "to prefer the claims of the money-lender and speculator to those of industry and labour — is to destroy the State."

The Protocols are coming true! *They fit in with most that has happened since 1914, and that is happening now!* Their authors must either have had uncanny foresight or a guilty fore-knowledge of how some kind of underground conspiracy was to be worked out! The fact of the world-conspiracy is sun-clear when you have read the Protocols.

#### THE WORLD-PLOT

Although the Protocols show clearly the Jewish intention to replace existing governments and institutions by a Judaic control, that document is not needed to prove such intention! The ordinary man of this land of ours knows this! He has common-sense and can see the signs of the times.

He himself knows of many instances where Jews, in all kinds of obvious and doubtful ways, have got into key and controlling positions and have proceeded to bring their tribesmen in as well. Certainly, Jewish methods of permeation, of patient plotting, of smug oily cunning, are well known!

What is not so well known is the true identity of the scoundrels behind the scenes who "pull the strings" attached to their duped and bemused puppets who are public men!

The reader may recall the words of Hilaire Belloc who in his book "The Jews" (1922) wrote:—

"The Great War brought thousands upon thousands of educated men (who took up public duties as temporary officials) up against the staggering secret they had never suspected — the complete control exercised over things absolutely necessary to the nation's survival by half a dozen Jews who were completely indifferent as to whether we or the enemy should emerge alive from the struggle."

---

\*Author of *The Truth About the Slump*, etc.



An elementary safeguard is to don a new name, and this is easy even when done by legal formality. So we find that David Beidenkopf becomes David Cope; Mary Fasbender, Mary Dawson; Yukiell Lichtenstein, Jack Stone! Surnames like Bakon, Barlasoff, Dzwonkowski, Chapfleisch, Abramovitch, Brumengraber, etc., can be put aside in favour of homely English-looking names like Bacon, Barlow, Jack Barker, Butcher, Janes, Stanley, Gordon, Curzon, etc.

Verily, good British names hide many a miscreant, and that clique of megalomancies who think they are destined to impress their will on mankind, would not let a trifle like an unfortunate name be a bar to their work, although some of them have left it too late in their careers for any change of name to be effective.

By unscrupulous means, the Hidden Hand has obtained possession or control of the bulk of the world's monetary wealth and thereby exerts influence particularly over democratic governments. It is, in fact, a band of super-criminals that will finance atrocities on any scale, to advance the cause of world domination.

Whenever a decision is arrived at in public affairs that may help this devilish plot, and whatever the constitution of the tribunal the Jew in it or the Zionist influence within it can always be discerned.

Whenever our own Cabinet makes an important move or plan, which might possibly affect Jewish interests, the Jewish Board of Deputies (a super-Government!) exerts its whole influence to render its effects innocuous from their standpoint.

#### THE DEVIOUS WAYS

We do not need to be either "Jew-haters" or "Jew-baiters" to find warrant to assail the Zionist permeation.

It was Lazare the Jew who wrote:—

"The Jew is not satisfied with de-Christianising, he Judaizes; he destroys Catholic or Protestant faith, he provokes indifference but he imposes his idea of the world, of morals, and life upon those whose faith he ruins."

Here is a part, at least, of the cause of the turmoil engendered in our religious circles which is fostered by Jewish influence.

It is universally recognised now that the foundation of the Russian Soviet was entirely a Jewish movement, aided by the German Staff. Nearly 300 Jews, all revolutionaries, recruited from the large cities of Europe and U.S.A., were sent with Jewish money into Russia together with Lenin and Trotsky, to organise and conduct the revolution that led to the Soviet; and in 1920 that Bolshevik Administration of 540 officials included close on 450 Jews: a position which continued right up to 1937. It is therefore ridiculous to speak of the "Russian" Government as so many papers and people do.

Over and over again it can be proved that Jewish "Nationalism" — camou-

flagged off as "Internationalism" — adopts the Jew-conceived Bolshevism to create chaos and a terrorist control, side by side with Zionism which effects spiritual and religious chaos. So it is aimed that these two forces, by the aid of the evil group of Jew International financiers, will make the place ready for the introduction of International Jewry.

## THE KAHAL

CAHILLAI

The plain Man-in-the-Street asks a few questions, such as:—

1. Why were foreign revolutionaries not deported years ago, instead of being allowed to remain? Why are Jew criminals of foreign birth hardly ever deported? Why are our laws flouted, or put aside, or watered down, for particular people?
2. Why is the receipt of money from abroad — from Moscow and New York — to these foreign agents and to British dupes and other traitors, permitted to flow in in thousands?
3. What is this influence that so often gives such an un-English twist to our national policy and procedure?

And the blunt answer is:— "The Kahal!"

The Kahal is the ruling council of World Jewry, of which the Grand Sanhedrin at the time of Christ was the prototype. Most fanatical Jews are allied with the higher grade of the evil thing called Grand Orient Masonry. English Masons claim that there is no connection between them and the Grand Orient Masonry. But there are Lodges in the British Isles completely controlled by Jews. It is unbelievable that these Jewish Lodges have no connection with Jewish Lodges under Grand Orient control, in other countries. Some authorities trace the power of this ruling council called the Kahal or Cahilla, from the days of Babylon; there is little doubt but that the Kahal was instrumental in compassing the downfall of the Roman Empire.

In the 18th century these fanatics and their followers co-operated with "Jacobins" and "Illuminati" in the age-old aim of Gentile destruction.

In every country there have been, and are, agents or representatives of the Kahal; Jews who influence the policy of that country.

One reason of the great power of the Kahal is the extreme secrecy. Not only is the Gentile kept in ignorance of their plans and activities — of their very existence — but also the majority of their own race.

How many members of the Kahal are in our Cabinet? The same people continue to remain, only a reshuffle of jobs. The only new member recently is Hore-Belisha who, in July 1929, in the House of Commons, supported other Jews in demanding that Trotsky should be allowed to live in England.

Jacobinism sought to achieve *the world-state* in accordance with the Talmud whereby "when the times of the Messiah is come the Jews will hold under their keys the properties of all the peoples of the world" (from a letter of Baruch Levy to Karl Marx).

That is the object of the Kahal — the Cahilla — today. It involves the acquisition of an Oriental Empire — Russia, China, India, etc. — and present day upheavals in those countries are explained by this desire!

The headquarters of the Kahal today is said to be in the *United States of America*.

#### JUDAISM

Jews' main allegiance is to Judaism, and in carrying out its aims and interests of the country in which they may live are secondary; they snatch at opportunities which would be detestable to the patriotic native of any land.

Thus it was that during the world chaos after the Great War of 1914-1918, the Jews in several countries worked themselves into key positions and secured a controlling influence both in Government and Commercial circles, debasing and degrading all that is noble and natural, especially in the world of Art. The great Cinema, Radio and Theatrical industry, the Press, an enormous part of financial and industrial business, came to be mostly in Jewish control during those years of difficulty and reconstruction.

Those opportunities were snatched, and indeed created by the Jews for the basic reason of the advancement, by any and every means, of Judaism.

"When we sink, we become a revolutionary proletariat, the subordinate officers of a revolutionary party; when we rise, there rises also our terrible power of the purse!"

That is what Theodor Herzl, one of the greatest of modern Jews and in 1897 leader of the Zionists, himself wrote. And that is why you find the Jew at both ends of the social scale, cunningly, insidiously at work.

They are the instigators of Bolshevism as one means of causing collective chaos. In fact, the Kahal works entirely for collectivism whereby to achieve its ends more conveniently.

Centralization of all activities is the basic creed of the Kahal, whether in financial, revolutionary, or international matters; and, if the centre is not already in their grip, to penetrate it.

As Protocol number five states:—

"We shall create an intensified centralisation of government in order to grip in our hands all the forces of the community."

And again:—

"In order to put public opinions into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the Goyim lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political."

The greatest example of Judaic centralisation today is the League of Nations, on which the Kahal have had a strong hold ever since its inception. The constitution of the League of Nations was drawn up at a Masonic convention held in Paris in June 1917, and this constitution was actually adopted with slight alteration in 1919 at Versailles. Other instances of purposeful modern centralisation, which (while on the surface seemingly wise) can be traced to this same Zionist influence and inspiration, are the Union of South Africa, the London County Council, the British Legion, the London Passenger Transport Board, Imperial Chemical Industries, General Electric, etc., etc.

That is why, also, the German states remained united during the war, 1914-1918 — a matter of wonder to many people. Jews were getting more and more control in Germany right up to the time when Hitler brought off his coup in 1933 and upset the work of the Kahal in that country. That is why, also, the Jew controlled Press of most countries has made systematic and persistent attacks on Hitler ever since.

Whatever one's views on Hitler's methods of government may be, he did at least put the brakes on Zionist control in Germany. He also has purged Germany of most of the filth and immorality with which Jews had permeated that land in their design to bring down the Gentile order and to get money. Hitler, in fact, prevented Germany becoming a second Russia, and thus probably preserved the civilisation of Europe.

The tentacles of this Judaic octopus reach far. Here in our own country, the Kahal has effected an unpatriotic line of conduct by our Governments over and over again for several centuries. Even a casual study of this Jewish conspiracy makes the brain reel by the constant discovery of new evidence of its dastardly actions and influences.

People who have knocked about the world and have studied events in other countries, and who have read histories (not paying too much attention to Carlyle), appreciate all this. But the average stay-at-home Englishman who reads only our Jew-controlled Press remains in ignorance of the work and power of the Kahal's hidden hand.

Why did Queen Victoria so long hesitate to give recognition and "honours" to Jews? Here are her own words, written to Mr. W.E. Gladstone when a Knighthood was proposed for a Rothschild:—

"It is not only the feeling, of which she cannot divest herself, against making a person of the Jewish religion a Peer; but she cannot think that one who owes his great wealth to contracts with foreign Governments for Loans or to successful speculation on the Stock Exchange, can fairly claim a British Peerage . . . . not the less a species of gambling because it is on a gigantic scale and far removed from that legitimate trading which she delights to honour, in which men have raised themselves by patient industry and unswerving probity."

Today, the Kahal has a stranglehold on Credit, Publicity and essential commodities and services, so that Jews are stage-managing all "Internation-

al Situations" and "World Affairs." Honours have become to them mere commonplaces, where a hundred years ago Jews were plotting and scheming for honours to a disgraceful degree, as Queen Victoria knew!

That great Queen knew also that the demeaning of Britain's aristocracy by the inclusion of the Jew meant also a poisoning of the race. She lived in days when blood counted for much, when breed had placed England high in the world; and she knew that a Jewish intermixture would tarnish the stock, and through the principles of heredity would impoverish and contaminate future generations. Today we are witnessing the fruits of dangerous and damaging martial unions such as Queen Victoria may have foreseen.

#### WAR-MONGERING AND RE-ARMAMENT

Since the time when Cromwell, in return for money and "information," readmitted the Jews to this country, our Cabinets have slowly and steadily been passing under the influence of the Kahal. It is the power of the Kahal which has forced our Government to admit Jews by thousands into this country, especially since the Great War. From 1933 to 1937, it is computed that between 40,000 and 50,000 Jews were brought into this country under the aegis of the Jewish Board of Deputies, aided by pro-Jewish Gentiles, and this invasion has lately greatly increased, owing to the flight of Jews from Austria. Most of these are revolutionaries. There are now some two millions or more Jews in the British Isles, most of whom have jobs, which accounts in a great measure for our millions unemployed.

In order to bring about Jewish World Domination, it is necessary from time to time to engender wars, so that the most virile and patriotic men are killed or crippled physically or mentally.

Then again, wars greatly fill the coffers of the Kahal, and so give more power for the fell work. This was particularly seen in the Great War, during which Jew financiers in the U.S.A. amassed millions, and which at the same time robbed Great Britain, Russia, Germany, France and Italy of their virile and best men.

Since the war of 1914-1918, revelations of an astounding nature have come to light! Matters which must have been within the knowledge of members of our Government have been exposed in their sinister nakedness. Yet today we have some of those very Government leaders daring to stay in the public eye and having the effrontery to criticise actions which are meek and mild compared with their own nefarious activities of twenty odd years ago and their then inactivity which is possibly worse!

A very brief examination of world affairs will prove the Jewish control of armaments, and the names of large share-holders in munitions firms only adds to the evidence.

It is no answer to say that armaments should be entirely in Government hands, for without tremendous expenditure of taxpayers' money, a Government could not produce sufficient munitions for a modern war of any extent. Private firms must continue. Government supervision of work, capital, and the powers behind those private firms certainly is necessary, and vital.

The Jew in the world of armament manufacture is a sinister example of this exploitation. I shall have something to say about a man known in his day as Zaharoff, although he was really Zachariah! He was the embodiment of the Jew in armaments — selling to all and sundry; encouraging nations to embark on costly adventures, and not caring whether friend or foe were involved so long as the particular war material in which he might be interested at the moment was selling well. There you have a true Jewish method of causing the Gentile world's downfall — the piling up of individual profits from munition making, coupled with incitement to antagonism and to anti-racial activities.

Although the "Man-in-the-Street" does not need the production of such evidence, I feel it advisable to point out to him the opening words of the seventh of the Protocols, written, be it remembered, very long ago:—

"The intensification of armaments, the increase of police forces — are all essential for the completion of the aforementioned plans. What we have to get at is that there should be in all the States of the world, besides ourselves, only the masses of the proletariat, a few millionaires devoted to our interests, police and soldiers."

#### SPAIN

The international arms traffic to Spain is run by the following Jews, whose headquarters are in Barcelona:—

Vladimir Bischitzki,  
Lurge,  
Fuchs.

Bischitzki is the head, and has established a network of Jewish agencies all over Europe:

In Paris, the agents are the Jews

Fratkin,  
Rosenfield,  
Schapiro.

In Rotterdam

Cohen,  
Gruenfeld,  
Kirsch,  
Simon.

In Denmark

Moses Israel Diamant.

In Prague

Kinler,  
Kahn,  
Abter,  
Hithner.

In Austria, Bischitzki worked with the Jew Mandl, now under arrest in Austria.

#### BOLSHEVISM

The chaos following the Great War of 1914-1918 gave the opportunity for the Jews to use their other great instrument, Bolshevism; and they proceeded *inter alia* to break up the British Empire which has stood in the way of world-domination for so long.

Working through secret societies, chiefly Grand Orient and high Masonry and by bribing and controlling traitors and Bolshevik agents and our Press, the Kahal has made great strides during the past quarter of a century.

We have, in real effect, lost Ireland mainly through Lloyd George; Egypt mainly through Ramsey MacDonald; India mainly through Edwin Montague and Lord Reading; and South Africa mainly through Lord Milner\* who had Jewish blood, and certain members of whose staff (1897-1901) had Jewish connections.

No doubt the Jews are looking forward to the time that India will be in a state of chaos. They can then loot the gold and jewellery of the Princes, as they did in Russia twenty years ago.

The loss of trade with these countries must inevitably bring us to poverty and probably starvation.

The Kahal is, of course, at the moment up against the two men, Hitler and Mussolini, who have checked the great plan.

The policy of our Cabinet regarding Abyssinia and Spain is undoubtedly governed by the Kahal who are against the two dictators, Mussolini and Hitler.

In the light of what appears in previous pages it is comparatively easy to see the hand of the Kahal behind the great world-push for re-arming — especially with the memory of the immense profits of munition-making.

Parallel with that aim is the consequent and logical tendency to make real use of the great munition Colossus built up at the secret behest of the Jews.

And so we come to the War! And then the other aim of Judaism is reached — the elimination of the strong men who may be opponents to the downfall of the Gentile races.

After the Great War, during which millions of the most patriotic and virile men were eliminated by death or by physical or mental disability, the Kahal's activities were concentrated on Germany. The revolutionary government, which replaced that of the Kaiser, was full of Jews, occupying most of the Key positions.

As soon as the Disarmament Commission had left Germany, re-arming

---

\*NOTE — According to the *Sigilla Veri*, Berlin, Milner was of Jewish descent

was begun, the aim being to make Germany one of the centres for world revolution, working in conjunction with Russia. Meanwhile, Britain was to disarm. But when Hitler seized power in 1933 and turned out the revolutionary Jews, the Kahal was forced to change its plans. Britain must re-arm and become powerful, to be used as the chief tool in their plans for world revolution.

The Kahal, whether for power, for a twisted personal pride, or for mere dirty money, trade in human blood — your blood and my blood; the blood of our dear ones, and indeed, of anybody's dear ones!

They manufacture Soul-Fear; they foster human weakness and chaos. Enmity 'twixt brothers and kindred, and nation and nation: this is the breadth of their evil lives — the manure from which grows the fungus of their canker!

By bringing about wars or rumors of war, by revolutions and by causing unrest in countries, the Kahal can cause slumps and booms in the share market, thereby making enormous profits — generally at the expense of the Gentile.

Yet many of them are labelled "respectable"! They have "honour" and "honours" thrust upon them — often because they part with blood-soaked money for divers reasons, and sometimes in reward for "services rendered," which services dare not be named!

Men who were undoubtedly traitors have been given honours, some of which are hereditary; so are their characters and propensities.

Truly, it is an evil thing—this low commerce in the means of destruction.

Judging by the recent disclosures regarding building aircraft, it would seem that History is repeating itself. Surely, in the Great War, we experienced enough of the dangers resulting from placing contracts for munitions of war in the United States of America.

#### "THE TRIUMPH OF UNARMED FORCES"

One of the greatest examples of the power of the Kahal is shown up in the book "The Triumph of Unarmed Forces" by Admiral Consett (Naval Attache, Scandinavia, 1914-1918) and Captain O.H. Daniel, R.N. (Williams & Norgate). "The National Review," June 1923, reviewed the book thus:—

#### "The Greatest Tragedy in History."

"In War one of the chief duties of the Navy is to arrest ships supplying the enemy .... This was most efficiently carried out by the British Fleet .... But the effectiveness of the work was seriously impaired by the release of many ships without the sanction of the Prize Courts....

"The Admiralty knew the position, but were in conflict with the Foreign Office, whose officials also knew — none better — the state of the case. The Government of the United States were also aware that Great Britain was trading with the enemy.... It was this knowledge which



inspired American opposition to the exercise by this country of the right to stop supplies to the enemy sent by American traders while America remained neutral."

It was impossible for Lloyd George to have been ignorant of this conspiracy, which so greatly prolonged the war.

#### MUNITIONS SCANDALS

Before the Great War, 1914-1918, the department of the Quartermaster-General gave out more contracts than any other in the Army, including those for food for man and beast, transport, and animals, etc., etc. To a great extent this department was in the hands of the Jews, together with Masonic influence.

On the other hand, the Ordnance department contracts were comparatively small until the Great War brought mechanisation and enormous demands for guns and munitions. Then the Jews saw another chance.

In view of this growth, the Jews had already got busy behind the scenes, and thereafter Lloyd George, at their behest, did away with the office of Master-General of Ordnance, and started the Ministry of Munitions. This new plan was greatly boomed in our Jew-controlled Press, and Lloyd George got great kudos. As a young solicitor, he had been solicitor to the Zionists in Manchester,\* and later was entangled in the notorious Marconi Scandal of 1912. Lloyd George's policy before the War, during the War, and after the War, proved most disastrous to us.

To get to the root causes of Jewish permeation in this and other directions we can forget matters like the Protocols which are alleged to be debatable subjects, and go to the Jews' own printed word here in England.

The "Jewish World" of February 9, 1883 announced in its leading article that the great Ideal of Judaism was not for the Jews to be merely "allowed to flock together one day in some hole and corner fashion..." but that the whole world "shall be imbued with Jewish teachings.... but that.... in a greater Judaism.... all the separate races and religions shall disappear!"

The next week, February 16, 1883, another leading article was even more cogent and prophetic. It referred to the "new Constitution of the (Jewish) Board of Deputies" which, said the journal:—

"enables the Board to become representative of all the congregations under the authority of the Chief Rabbi.... The measure is an important one, and reflects much credit on the sagacity of Mr. Samuel Montagu, to whose initiative it is due.... The real importance of the new Constitution is.... that it provides a machinery for enabling the Jews of England to work together when the occasion requires — that in short, it organises the Jews of the whole Empire, and renders their aggregate force available in cases of emergency."

---

\*Jewish World 16.4.31. In 1903, Lloyd George was in close contact with Dr. Herzl, and then offered part of East Africa for Jew colonisation

Coming back now to the Lloyd George Munitions Ministry, where no business-like accounts seem to have been kept, this root cause of Jewish permeation and operation sheds a strong light on strange events. Sir P. Sassoon, a Parsee Jew, was Secretary to Lord Haig, our Commander-in-Chief, and later at the Peace Conference with Lloyd George! Rufus Isaacs went to the U.S.A. on special mission, mainly financial! Edwin Montagu was given the Ministry of Munitions in 1916, following Lloyd George, who had reaped all the kudos he desired in that job. Thus, and otherwise too, the Kahal became well represented in most powerful quarters.

In Lord Haig's diaries, published in the *Sunday Pictorial* 29-9-35, the following appears:—

(1916) "Among the notabilities whom Lord Haig interviewed in France, Edwin Montagu, who had succeeded Lloyd George as Minister of Munitions, impressed him (Lord Haig) as 'a capable and agreeable man who seemed to understand his job though he has only recently taken over. He is full of determination to help the Army as much as he possibly can.'"

It appears from this that Lord Haig did not realise the kind of man he was interviewing. Montagu showed himself to be an arch enemy of the British Empire when in India a few years later. (Sir P. Sassoon was Secretary to Lord Haig 1915-1918.) What about the Intelligence Department at the War Office?

It would be interesting to know whether Edwin Montagu placed the armament business to all intents and purposes into the hands of Bernard Baruch, who became head of the War Industries Board of the U.S.A., and probably even then the most powerful man in the U.S.A. If not, who did? And whether all the millions of British money spent in America were accounted for to this country? But by far the worst part of the business was the faulty Artillery ammunition supplied from the U.S.A. which killed thousands of our men, these shells bursting often over our own lines; and the defective ammunition for rifles and machine guns which so often caused jams. The writer has collected a mass of evidence on these matters. The British Public were at that time never allowed to hear about this and the full story has since been apparently suppressed. The chief censor in France in the War was Lord Birkenhead (who owed £42,000 Income Tax when he died).

There now seems every reason to believe that this supply of munitions from the U.S.A., which had such a marked effect on the War, was carefully planned. First it was necessary to do away with that important and powerful post on the Army Council, the Master General of Ordnance, who would of course have prevented the development of the U.S.A. scheme. Why was Major-General Sir Stanley Von Donop accused in 1914-1915 of neglect in his preparations, seeing that he was then in touch with some 2,500 munition firms in this country? (*Vide* the evidence by General Von Donop before the Royal Commission on the Private Manufacture of and Trading in Arms, October 10th, 1916.) Was Mr. Lloyd George an agent, conscious or unconscious, of the financial gang in America, who made such enormous profits out of our urgent requirements?

Why was the Ministry of Munitions Investigation Committee 1920, Sir Arthur Michael Samuel chairman, closed down after two or three weeks and no report issued except "that it was not in the public interests, etc., etc., that a report should be made"?

Another question which would seem to bear is why were the Income Declarations of certain very prominent members of the War Industries Board of the U.S.A. destroyed or lost by the Income Tax Bureau, when their production now would throw light on the question of the amount of personal profit made by these gentlemen from the supply of ammunition? (*Vide* Senatorial Commission U.S.A.)

Few people have realised that the greater part of the money said to be due from the British Government to the U.S.A. ("War Debts") is not on account of anything bought by us but in payment of munitions and other things ordered by Russia, and which the U.S. Government refused to supply unless we backed the bill. This Jewish gang in the U.S.A. probably then knew that Russia would soon be in a state of revolution and would never pay up.

Most of the accounts for munitions supplied to the British Government (direct) had already been settled.

Lord Reading was in Washington 1915-1919.

The report of the recent "Royal Commission on the Private Manufacture of and Trading in Arms, 1935" is of interest on this subject. It seems to be a "crank" Commission judging by some of the members on it and the evidence given by Dr. Addison on most important matters. This Commission consisted only of a great lawyer, an ex-servant of the League of Nations, three well-known writers, a Lancashire cotton merchant and a member of the Co-operative movement — not a single soldier; or an expert in armaments; not a scientist, even.

It is scandalous, and strangely so too, that Major-General Sir Stanley Von Donop was not notified about the assembly of this Commission, but on reading the statements made by Dr. Addison he requested to be called. General Von Donop in his evidence showed that these statements were inaccurate and misleading — in fact, lies.

All ex-Servicemen will remember the casualties we suffered in the Great War from bad fuses and short-burst shells! Lord Bertie, British Ambassador at Paris during the War, notes in his Diaries that the advisers and supporters to the Government would experience "great losses to their businesses by the exposure of the unconscionable profits that munition makers had been receiving. We are paying 16s. for shell fuses, the equivalent of which can be made here for 2 francs." That was one result of our paying Jew conspirators to provide munitions.

Lloyd George's much belauded Ministry of Munitions, with unlimited help, money, etc., did not produce a single completed shell until April 1916, ten months after it was set up, June, 1915. For more than eighteen months the Army was furnished with continually increasing supplies under the original arrangements made by the War Office.

Down to the opening of the Battle of the Somme, the munitions expended in the field had been ordered before the formation of the Ministry of Munitions.

Much capital was made out of Sir Stanley Von Donop's German name. But Sir Stanley's father was a British Admiral, and previous generations of his family had served in our Army and Navy.

#### CONTRACTS

And what about the enormous contracts now in connection with this great re-armament (1938)? Have steps been taken to prevent a repetition of 1914-1918? Judging by the recent disclosures regarding the building of aircraft, it would seem that history is repeating itself. Surely in the Great War we experienced enough of the dangers resulting from placing contracts for munitions of war in the United States of America. A great noise is now being made about the shortage of aircraft, yet our Government admits that fighting aircraft of the value of 2½ million pounds were exported last year. And what about the enormous number of commercial planes exported, that can quickly be converted.

#### BY ORDER OF THE KAHAL

For Judaism to succeed, the united British Empire must be broken asunder as a preliminary to its entire destruction. The Kahal is attending to this today.

The power of the Kahal was seen in bringing about South African War, 1899-1902.

General Sir William Butler, G.O.C. troops, S.A., 1898-1899, was a fine soldier, and a Catholic. He "saw through" this Jewish conspiracy. He knew his world and, warned the Government against the War.\*

He was summarily ordered home and put on the retired list, and those who had helped him were blacklisted; yet everything he had said or done proved later only too true and right. He knew that the real object of the Jews was to get complete control of the Gold Mines.

In 1906 self-government was given. We lost South Africa. In the Union of South Africa the Jews secured a centralisation away and apart from the whole Empire.

#### THE ZIONIST HEADQUARTERS

Berlin was the Zionist headquarters before 1914, but in 1916 that centre was shifted to New York, and it was here that the instructions for the drawing up of the infamous Balfour Declaration were issued.

In Germany, the Kaiser's advisers and most intimate friends were Jews like Rathenau, Ballin and Bethmann-Hollweg. The German Press was

---

\*See pamphlet *Who Wants War?* published by The Britons, 40, Great Ormond Street, London, W.C. 1., price 3d.

owned and edited also by Jews. Even we had a Jewish Ambassador in Berlin — Goschen.

It was Rathenau the Jew who said that "300 men, each of whom knows all the others, govern the fate of Europe." He it was who was the only man with a private wire to the Kaiser! The Junker elements, who were then rather out of favour at Court, had not as much influence as the Jews. It is often said "Wars are the Jews' harvest."

#### THEN CAME THE GREAT WAR

And after it had been "won" by the Allies, the Peace Conference was packed with Jews: Bernard Baruch, Morgenthau, Lippman, Paul Warburg, and his brother Max, Strauss, Jaffe, Mendelsohn-Bartholdi, Sassoon, Mandel, Mantoux interpreter to the "Big Four," and the rest! So it was that even in those unsuspecting and unenlightened days, the Kosher nature of the Conference was remarked upon!

And in that Great War, many signs of sinister portent were witnessed! Why, for instance, were general officers who were known to be incompetent sent to Gallipoli? Did the Kahal intend that the expedition should be a failure, so that British prestige might be, as it certainly was, damaged?

We lost thousands of men and millions of money in Mesopotamia, to capture the great oilfields there; oil kings, mostly Jews, possess them today.

#### POWER IN WHITEHALL

It is no secret now that Jews held important and confidential posts in Whitehall, 1914-1918. Lloyd George was, to a great extent responsible for our unpreparedness, both naval and military, in 1914, and for misleading our people as to the true situation, and for assuring the German General Staff that we would not support France. It was Lloyd George who so constantly interfered with Lord Haig in France during the War. He frequently took troops, which were greatly needed in France, for expeditions elsewhere ("sideshows"). The main reason that the Fifth Army was pressed so terribly in 1918 was that General Gough was relying on reinforcements promised from England. These were held back by Lloyd George.

What was the power in the Autumn of 1918 which prevented the Allies in France from pursuing the German Army, who were demoralised and "in a bottle neck," and carrying the War into Germany, instead of making "The Armistice"?

Why was the victorious advance of the Franco-British army under Franchet d'Esperey held up when the Bulgarian army's resistance collapsed in 1918?

And Prime Minister Lloyd George must be held responsible for the failure of the attempt to save the Tsar and his family by means of a British warship.

Since then, other wars and revolutions have been brought about through Moscow Jew Bolshevik influence and money, notably Spain and China. And there have been rumors and threats of other wars from the same source.

The break-away of the Irish Free State can be traced largely to the financial and other machinations of a Zionist Jew called Robert Briscoe, backed by unlimited money from Jew financiers in New York, working through Lloyd George.

The work of Edward Montague and Rufus Isaacs in India was a primary cause of the upheaval there, which continues.

*Our leading politicians seem to have been "fixed," to use an American expression, by the Jew, i.e. bribed, bullied or blackmailed; and many of our M.P.'s are so mixed up in business with men of this race that their hands are tied. They are not free agents! (Our senior Civil Servants retire and get Directorships.) Thus it is that time is wasted in throwing dust into the eyes of the public, to cover the misgovernment.*

There appears to be no limit to the amount of misrepresentation to which politicians are prepared to go when it is a question of pleasing Jewry. A prime example of this was the speech made by Sir Samuel Hoare (a Quaker) to the Rotary (Masonic) International Club on May 7th, 1938, when he said:

"For time out of memory there had been no Jewish question in Great Britain. Anti-Semitism we had refused to countenance, and Great Britain had gained morally, intellectually, and economically from these long years of unbroken toleration."

Today Jews are buying up the mortgages on properties of leading men in this country, as they have been doing in other countries.

In almost every country and wherever one looks into the greater public events, the hand of the Kahal is clearly discernable.

#### OIL!

Those who own the Oil of the world at the present time rule the world.

Almost the whole of our naval ships and most of our commercial ships are now run on oil.

All our Air-Force is entirely dependent on oil.

Our home transport is becoming more and more dependent on oil.

From where does our Government expect to get this oil in time of war?

The only British Colonies which supply oil are Trinidad and Burmah, and this in comparative small quantities. It is significant that there have been serious revolts in the former country.

Thousands of lives were lost and many millions of money were spent in the War on the campaign in Mesopotamia. The main aim was to get hold of the oilfields. But who controls the oilfields in that part of the world now, including Persia? International Jewry has the control of these oil companies! Besides, this is dependent on the long and vulnerable pipe line.

It is the Kahal that has captured the monopoly of the world oil.

Our mercantile marine is much smaller now than in 1914, and a considerable portion of these ships are tankers, which carry nothing but oil as our requirements of oil are much greater.

## OUR FOOD SUPPLY

What about our food supply? We have four million more people to feed as compared to 1914. We spend a million pounds per day now on imported food. Have we got the ships to transport this?

We have the best ships' coal in the world; but the Kahal has decreed that our ships must be run on oil — their oil — thus giving the Jews yet another stranglehold on our unfortunate country.

The recent propaganda of our Government on increasing food production is an insult to the intelligence of the public.

It seems to propose to increase the productivity of our farms in a few weeks. It would take five years to make our farms produce what they did twenty years ago.

The average farmer has been so impoverished that he has not been able to buy fertilisers or to feed his stock so well. Also, there is a great reduction in horse manure.

The consequences of these are that our land has become weak and poor.\*

The late Minister of Agriculture, the Fabian Walter Elliott, seemed to concentrate on destroying the farmer. He certainly achieved his object, namely, to make the farmer and his men the slaves of a Soviet system as in Russia.

Further— so much good agricultural land has been taken over for rebuilding, for roads, etc., etc. This is a serious matter in our small island.

## PROTOCOL VI

The aristocracy of the Goyim, as a political force, is dead — we need not take it into account; but as landed proprietors they can still be harmful to us from the fact that they are self-sufficing in the resources upon which they live. It is essential therefore for us, at whatever cost, to deprive them of their land. This object will be best attained by increasing the burdens upon landed property — in loading lands with debt. These measures will check land-holding and keep it in a state of humble and unconditional submission.... At the same time we must intensively patronise trade and industry, but, first and foremost, speculation, the part played by which is to provide a counterpoise to industry; the absence of speculative industry will multiply capital in private hands, will serve to restore agriculture by freeing the land from indebtedness to the land banks. *What we want is that industry should drain off the land both labour and capital*, and by means of speculation transfer into our hands all the money of the world, and thereby throw all the Goyim into the ranks of the proletariat. Then the Goyim will bow down before us, if for no other reason but to get the right to exist.

## POLITICAL PARTY ORGANISATIONS

When we make investigation into the various political party organisa-

---

\*See Lord Lyttington's recent book *Famine in England*, Witherby Ltd., 326, High Holborn, London, W.C. 1. Price 7-6

tions we find the same hand of the Jew pulling the strings and whenever necessary providing the money for the upkeep of the tame and sycophantic committees which are thought to be "in charge."

Of course in many cases the source of the money is secret — "confidential" — and the finance is afforded in devious ways. Jew finance for a party newspaper is a favourite method, and this does not fall in the category of "election expenses"! Other means are by way of payment of official salaries, and by simpler means such as entertainments, sports trophies, prizes and the like all seemingly pure philanthropy but actually carried out on so lavish a scale as to be exceedingly like bribery and corruption.

In the Socialist Party, we can understand the Jew influence. Wherever the Jew can stir up discontent and breed Bolshevism, there he sets his minions to work, so that in that part of the social world he can undermine the Gentile order. So-called Labour orators and workers are largely alien, as any person who attends the public meetings can testify by the evidence merely of his own eyes.

In the Liberal and Conservative Parties, the Jew works more by means of financial support. But he extols his toll for this, and Jewish heads of Committees and departments are the result.

I have referred to this matter in an earlier page, but it is no secret that in recent years the so-called "Central" Conservative Office has been mainly financed by Jews. This has resulted in an extraordinary kindness when dealing with aliens entering the country, especially Jewish aliens.

And Ashridge College, founded in memory of Mr. Bonar Law as a Conservative School, which employs as lecturers people who vary from pink to deep red.

It may also account for the confusion — probably intentional confusion — that has been brought into newspaper reports concerning the Spanish revolt, whereby the Reds are described as "The Government," and by a strange reversal of the ordinary practice receive continuous and violent support from our Socialists, which really goes to prove that the so-called Spanish Government forces are a gang of Bolsheviks. There has scarcely been any mention that this revolution was largely organised by Bela Kuhn, with unlimited Moscow money.

So far as I have seen the "Daily Mail" and "Sunday Despatch" are almost alone in describing the two parties in Spain as "Reds" and "Anti-Reds," which are, clearly, correct descriptions.

This Judaeo-Masonic influence at Party headquarters is manifested in many ways, but always in a way that happens to be detrimental to our national interests, and helpful to the opponents of British practice and policy. It cannot be accidental. It is assuredly designed and planned!

It is designed and planned in order that Gentile philosophy and Gentile influence shall be brought to nought!

One wonders, indeed, if any "Party" is exempt from the Zionist germ. Certainly most of our charitable bodies have been "brought up" by the Jews, who are "charitable" wherever their ends may be served. Their motive can



which always be seen to be ulterior, except in a few cases where policy requires a gesture, and there the financial support is strangely nominal!

Our Government cannot say that they were not warned.

Reporting to London on September 6, 1918, the representative of Britain in St. Petersburg, M. Oudendyke, warned our Government against Bolshevism which he said "should be put an end to at once or the civilisation of the whole world would be threatened." He added "*as it is organised and worked by Jews who have no nationality and whose one object is to destroy for their own ends the existing order of things.*"

In a Foreign Office White Book in April, 1919, this statement appeared, but it was quickly withdrawn from circulation and was succeeded by a bowdlerised edition omitting this last sentence (in italics) about the Jews. If this was not done by Jewish influence here, then why was it done?

#### JEWISH LEADERS SPEAK

Nahum Sokolow, President of the Executive Committee of the Zionist Congress, on the 25th August, 1932, said: "The League of Nations is a Jewish idea." Lucien Wolf, former Plenipotentiary of the Jews at the Peace Conference, 1919, and Delegate to the League, said: "If the League of Nations went under, the whole edifice so laboriously built up by the Jewish delegations of England and America at Paris, in 1919, would collapse." Hermalin, a Jew lecturing in New York in 1917, said: "The Russian Revolution was brought about by Jews. We formed secret Societies... We Jews made the Revolution a success at last by our convincing propaganda and by means of mass assassination, intending to make a Government of our own." The *Jewish World*, 15th March, 1923, wrote: "Fundamentally Judaism is anti-Christian." Bolshevism is Jewish.

Russia is under a Jewish dictatorship. France is governed by Jews and Grand Orient Freemasons, with whom members of the British Cabinet have the closest affiliation. In order to encircle Germany, which has deposed Jews from political power, France has joined in an armed alliance with Bolshevik Russia. Other states of Europe, notably Czecho-Slovakia and Roumania, take their orders from Dr. Benesh, a Mason of high degree. Geneva is dictated to by Litvinoff, a bank robber, one of the gang who committed foul murders and mass assassinations in Russia. Through the League, successive British Ministers have deliberately subordinated the peace, welfare and prosperity and happiness of the British people and of the Empire to a sordid Jewish conspiracy for World Power. Germany, menaced by immense armies, in defence of the national home, with customary German skill and determination, has rebuilt her armed forces. She has re-occupied the Rhineland with her own troops, as any prudent and self-respecting nation would do. At the time of the King's funeral, Litvinov was invited by the Government to Buckingham Palace and to conversations. He, with other Jews, and the head of the Russian army, were engaged in diplomatic conversations, visits to British and French armament factories, all of which manoeuvres, with other sinister European figures, Jews and political puppets threatened peace and what has been called "the Locarno Spirit."

The policy of our recent Governments has been against the two dictators. The popular cry now, influenced by our Jew-controlled Press, is "We Want no Dictators."

Yet the policy of our Cabinet has been dictated for many years by men who have no country — by Jews. Examples of this are the various Boards (Milk, Bacon, Eggs, Transport, Housing, etc., etc.) which are really Soviets and exercise a power just as dictatorial as anything in Germany or Italy today. The right of appeal to a jury is denied. And what about P.E.P. (Political and Economic Planning)? Recently our foreign policy has been dictated by Litvinov through the League of Nations.

The points emphasise what I have already written. If the various coups of Herr Hitler make the world uncomfortable, it is principally because Hitler has so much upset the Zionist plans, and roused the Jews to a frenzy of rage and persistent underground propaganda against him.

Actually, at the moment, Hitler is the Jewry's worst foe! People and our Press make all kinds of objections to his acts and methods, and to his whole dictatorship, but they fail to realise that he and Mussolini saved Europe from Bolshevism. And the Jews do see definitely that he is their greatest enemy. I marvel that he has been able to hold his position and his life for so long, in view of the Judaic antagonism alone which he has engendered.

Not that the Jews are to be blamed for all the causes of unrest in the world today. But they can and do exploit those causes to their own foul end and to their major aim of world domination.

#### "THE LEFT BOOK CLUB"

Here again, in this organisation, we can see the Judaic Bolshevik tradition expressed blatantly by a lot of so-called "highbrow" people who actually have sunk in mental efficiency far below the lowest of "lowbrows."

Cozened and cajoled by effeminate men and "sexless" women, it has adopted a superiority in all its words and acts; pouring contempt on those "lesser" folk who will not consort with it nor its tenets, because they feel that what is called "modern thought" is frankly an insane obsession. It is more than that, too, for it takes the soul back to jungle ways and extols all that we have come to regard as base.

And if a man may be judged by the company he keeps, then the "Left Book Club" is condemned as an unpleasant thing of alien Jewish origin.

In January, 1938, there was a meeting of the Left Book Club sympathisers at Albert Hall, when fully fifty per cent. of the audience were clearly of recent alien extraction and, of course, the speeches were largely revolutionary.

In the journal "The New Statesman" on November 6, 1937, Frederic J. Warburg wrote:—

"For some time now the firm (Martin Secker & Warburg) of which I am a director has sought to provide a representative selection of books embodying the most advanced thought on modern problems for those

... were interested....

"In this way we have issued books by English Communists, members of the I.L.P., Pacifists, Russian Communists, Trotskyists, negro revolutionaries, Eurasian Radicals, Communist sympathisers of various kinds, and Socialists maintaining independence of any political party."

The "Left Book Club" seems to be well-served in this class of "literature" which is so "advanced," in my opinion, as to pander to all kinds of unpleasant reasoning and which indeed is largely a throw-back to the aborigine. It is one of the things which Jewry loves to inspire in the world so that in the end the Gentile shall be demeaned and shall wallow in vicious and antagonistic thought.

A further manifestation of this character is the so-called "Christian Book Club," who sponsors include Victor Gollanz and the Dean of Canterbury. The latter's Red sympathies are too well known to need comment. The prospectus states "The Christian Book Club will work in close association with the Left Book Club."

#### A SETBACK

Patriotic people have been hoping that under Neville Chamberlain we should have a patriotic, anti-Bolshevik regime. But when Hore-Belisha\* was sent to "talk" to Signor Mussolini, April last, it was evident that Chamberlain either does not realise the grave dangers of Bolshevism, or that he is not in power. It was an insult to Mussolini, and a deliberate affront to Chancellor Hitler.

#### CONCLUSION

It has often been asked, particularly by pro-Jewish and "Liberal" minded persons: If the Kahal is so powerful in Russia, why was Stalin allowed to execute recently so many important and prominent Jews? They were executed by order of the Kahal headquarters, because they were not obedient to the laws of the Kahal. That the Kahal has never hesitated to execute its own agents both Jewish and Gentile, who fail to carry out its orders in fear or in revolt, is a fact which numerous examples in former and in recent times testify. The accused had been willing tools of foreign powers in a conspiracy to bring about the dismemberment of the Soviet Union.

#### PROTOCOL XV

"We are obliged without hesitation to sacrifice individuals who commit a breach of established order, for in the exemplary punishment of evil lies a great educational problem."

"Death is the inevitable end for all. It is better to bring that end nearer to those who hinder our affairs than to ourselves as the founders of this affair."

---

\*The French paper *Guingoire* (29-4-38) stated that Belisha's family originally came from the Jewish quarter (ghetto) of Mogador, Morocco, where the ancestral home of England's "future Prime Minister" is pointed out with pride to tourists.

In spite of all these executions so dramatically written up in the Jew-controlled Press of the world, the Jewish control of administrative and foreign contact positions in Russia remains unaffected. Lazrovitch Kaganovitch, Stalin's father-in-law, who in 1937 had no less than 67 relations and friends in various posts in the central administration of Russia, remains at Stalin's elbow and as the Soviet Diplomatic Agent, Theodore Boutenko, who escaped from the Soviet Embassy in Bukharest on February 6th, 1938, has pointed out, the new "Bourgeoise" which has formed is composed of 100 per cent. of Jews who enjoy the protection of Stalin's most intimate adviser, Kaganovitch. All the big Fabric and Factories, the monopoly of industry, war industry, the railroads, trade big and small, are virtually and effectively in the hands of Jews, whilst the working class figures only on the theoretical abstraction as "the Patroness of Economy."

Abroad, Russia is still invariably represented by a Jew or Jews, particularly in the case of the Great Powers, and in the cases where the ambassador is not a Jew, the secretary or assistant is nearly always Jewish. Further the arch-Jew Litvinov (Finkelstein-Wallach) remains as Russia's representative at Geneva, and the Jew Maisky, Russia's ambassador at the Court of St. James.

#### A FINAL WORD

The writer may be accused of having, in these pages, overstated the case. But we British people are so very trusting; so prone straightway to accept a man's word because our own word has always been our bond. It seems almost monstrous to suggest that pleasant-spoken people can have designs against our peace.

The reader can be assured that we have, in these pages, most vastly understated the case.

The law has been so cunningly and intentionally turned and confused that to say coal is black or water wet may be a criminal offense. We cannot here publish one tenth of what we know but we can only give an indication of the great peril, and actually we take risk in doing even this. But we feel we must do it, let the consequences be what they may. Our statements and more are being confirmed and added to by every daily newspaper today to those who can read between the lines.

If I seem to stress the success of Hitler, I am just a man who has reviewed phases of life in many lands and amongst all classes of individuals. I admire a brave, patriotic leader — would to God that we had one in our unfortunate country! I have certainly made a study of this Jewish plot and know from my own wide experience the tenacity of their purpose, the depths to which they will sink, and the heights they seek and are determined to attain. I believe Hitler and his friends have similar knowledge, and that in his Germanic patriotism he has determined to root out the Jews from the German lands.

He is accused, amongst other things, of suppressing foreign news in his country, and one great reason for this is because he knows its source is tainted by Zionism! The news would come to his people from Jew-ridden countries outside Germany, and Hitler will not have it! His dictatorship

enables him to permit only the minimum of Judaic influence to enter Germany.

#### IRELAND

As this book goes to Press, we read that a member of our Cabinet (the son of one of the most contemptible traitors in our history, who at a critical period of the Great War tried to start a revolution) has made a treaty regarding Ireland with a man alleged to be an American born Portuguese Jew.

This treaty includes that certain naval bases and harbours are to be handed over entirely to the (so-called) Government of Ireland. No intelligent person believes that, in case of war, these will not be used to help the enemy, even if only supplying oil to submarines, as happened in 1914-1918.

This treaty also states that the advances of over a hundred million pounds to Ireland during the last fifty years or so are to be settled by a token payment of ten millions.

The report of this treaty was cleverly published the day before the Budget, thus detracting notice.

It was Lloyd George and Asquith who set DeValera free on more than one occasion when he was captured or his forces cornered.

When at a critical period during negotiations with Ireland in 1919 Sir Henry Wilson was murdered outside his house in London, it was disclosed that Sir Henry's guards had been removed only a few days before.

---

## THE LIFE OF ZAHAROFF

*The following short life of Zaharoff will undoubtedly throw a good deal of light on this subject.*

SIR BASIL ZAHAROFF

PROGENITOR OF ARMAMENT RACING!

I come now to the man known as Zaharoff — he whose love of money or power, or both, led to the modern growth of Armament Racing! At his behest, suggestions, or by his art and craft of salesmanship, wars were engendered! Countries armed themselves against imaginary dangers which — in the soil of rivalry — fructified into real peril, and active warfare!

He was able to exert an influence so great that he could apparently engineer the dethronement of monarchs, and offer their crowns to others, as he did in the case of Portugal.

With his world-wide connections, his money accumulations must have been terrific! By his contract with one firm alone, he became entitled during the Great War to a commission of 67 per cent. on £34,000,000!

This man, who "travelled" in death and "did" so well out of it, grew from humble stock. His parents — Jews in the Greek quarter of Constantinople — escaped, during one of the periodic Turkish massacres of "Christians,"

into Russia and changed their name conveniently to a Russian-sounding one, Zaharoff! Prior to this, their name was probably one of the following: Zacharios, Zacharias, Zchar or Sahar.

Eventually they found their way back to Anatolia, where their son Basileios was born, and finally arrived again with their old acquaintances in Tatavla, the poorest Greek quarter of Constantinople.

The son Basileios, in the squalid slums of Tatavla, grew to early manhood and became at various periods, a guide, a money-changer, and also a fireman.

Now the firemen in Constantinople of that day were notorious in that they secured their pay merely by annexing whatever property they could salvage in a fire! They are alleged to have caused fires for this purpose, and this, if true, does certainly in Zaharoff's case, give a pre-view of his after-career when he set nations alight for personal gain!

The young Basileios, after an eventful sea trip to London — where his employer in Greece had him arrested and charged with larceny, resulting in his release on bail and subsequent disappearance — seems to have adopted further multiple "professions," and was successively shopman, barman, and agent. In 1877 a Swedish sea-captain passed on to him a doubtful kind of job (an apparent sinecure) as Balkan agent for the armament firm of Nordenfeldt; and from that time this young Greek Jew began to go onwards.

Eight years later he sold to Greece their first submarine — a Nordenfeldt one! Then he went to Turkey and sold its Government two Nordenfeldt submarines!

During the following three years he interested himself in the Nordenfeldt quick-firing gun, which, however, was being seriously menaced by a rival gun invented by a new-comer named Hiram Maxim. But Zaharoff attended the trials of the two guns at various places and was able to insinuate doubts as to the newer Maxim gun to such purpose that its sale was retarded, until the Maxim firm was glad in self-defence to unite with Nordenfeldts at the end of 1888 and this new firm with its better gun went ahead by leaps and bounds.

Zaharoff now entered the big armament circles and in those parts of it where bribery and blackmail could be practised and where cunning was a daily necessity. For he worked "on commission" practically throughout his career. The buying of Press control, the secret of buying control in businesses and banks, bribery camouflaged as charity or "good turns," the establishment of arms firms in many countries under local names, with affiliations all over the world, became part and parcel of the Zaharoff creed.

For more than forty years his armament scandal continued — on and on through little and big wars — during which time famous statesmen became involved and enmeshed in the vortex created by Zaharoff. His power grew beyond appreciation! He was probably the most powerful member of the Jew Kahal in which both as Jew and a world-power of himself, he was doubtless a foremost and welcome leader!

Certainly he made blunders; very few though! He was lucky in his scheming — so lucky indeed that he told Prince Christopher of Greece that

if he had not been so lucky he would "have been murdered long ago or else serving a life sentence in some prison"! And he certainly knew!

Such was this "Man of Mystery" in Europe, the "Armament Moloch," the "Merchant of Death," the "Arms Monster" — he had been given many such titles. It was left to England to "honour" him with G.C.B., G.B.E., D.C.L. (Oxford), etc., etc.

He has been written about with fulsome flattery by Lewisohn (a Jew of course), as a giver of great gifts. He has been heaped with contumely for his dreadful trade, and has again been glossed over as a mere "salesman." To me, he is almost inhuman — a man preying on his fellow-creatures in the most vile and sinister way!

His financial influence and power was such that he could ruin the banking credit of one firm so that it should be forced into amalgamation with another organisation and become secondary to it. So, he brought about the suppression of many a dangerous rival; and in England and elsewhere he was able to effect such "unions" over and over again.

His craft was such that he got his clutches into many noble characters and so widespread was his power that it was difficult indeed to escape. There is the instance of the statesman who refused to be bribed and was quite immovable in his honesty. Zaharoff mentioned the next day as being Sunday whereas it was Saturday. On being corrected he insisted that it was Sunday and was so vehement that he eventually wagered the statesman £5,009 that the next day was Sunday. The statesman had to win, of course; but he was not "bribed"!

One of Zaharoff's few blunders, and this was one that affected our own British prestige, was in the backing of Venizelos; but possibly his seventy years of age and the defection of "friends" who probably now feared him less, were partly responsible for this failure.

It will be remembered that in 1921-22 Zaharoff, Venizelos and Lloyd George encouraged the Greeks in their war against the Turks. Lloyd George promised that the British Army should support the Greeks, but the Turkish Army had greatly improved, under German officers, and drove the Greeks into the sea, after great massacres. Lloyd George even tried to get help from our Dominions.

The result of this war was that we lost a valuable trade in the Levant.

These three men undoubtedly did the work of the Kahal and they dominated modern Europe.

To keep up the sale of Armaments, it was Zaharoff's *duty* to make wars and then to sell, if possible, to both sides.

With his great influence with the financiers he was able not only to make or ruin large companies, but monarchs and Prime Ministers were just puppets in his hands!

When he passed out of this life, he left behind a world holocaust of bad feeling, and a host of men whose consciences should smite them throughout life! But he undoubtedly helped the growth of the Judaic plot against Gentile civilisation in a tremendous degree and his danger therefore continues.

---

---

## JACQUES DORIOT AFTER THE FALL OF PARIS!

On September 14, 1940, JACQUES DORIOT, Fascist leader, former Deputy, former mayor of St. Denis, (now co-operating with Marshal Petain, wrote a significant article in his weekly *L'Emancipation Nationale*.) He has been a steel worker. He is an orator.

He demands that the Government "settle definitely the Jewish problem."

He favors a German victory and in a "letter to an Anglophile" he said that in the event of a British victory "the big authors of the war and the present catastrophe, Mandel, Blum and Reynaud would once more become masters of France."

"Jewish finance would choke us with its corruption. Freemasonry would re-establish its dictatorship. Plutocracy would reign as master, and our national independence would not be re-established. For France would officially become the first dominion of his British majesty, whereas yesterday we were that only unofficially."

---

---

Price:—

15 Cents Each or 2 Copies for 25 Cents

Available from:—

Col. E.N. SANCTUARY  
511 West 113th Street  
New York City, N.Y.



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
April 17, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 2/11/81 BY SP4 BJA/omh  
SP6 BJA/mhc 7/10/89  
#259,356

Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

Re: "NEWSLETTER"  
Anti-Defamation League,  
New York City, N. Y.)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Reference is being made to Bureau letter dated March 28,  
1942 (Bureau file number #100-530), in which it is requested that  
the Pittsburgh Field Division furnish regularly to the Bureau  
copies of the "Newsletter", published by the Eastern Regional Office  
of the Anti-Defamation League, 122 East 42nd Street, New York City.

Enclosed herewith are three copies of the "Newsletter"  
for the months of January, February and March of 1942.

Very truly yours,

J. E. Thornton  
J. E. THORNTON, R  
Special Agent in Charge

1 ENCL. 10

EDG:KRW  
Encls.  
100-3235

RECORDED

INDEXED

100 - 530 - 58	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
10	APR 20 1942
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	



COPY IN FILE

APR 27 1942

PUBLICATION FILE



INDEXED

# PUBLICATION FILE

Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

## NEWSLETTER

VOL. III. NO. 1

JANUARY 7TH, 1942

### C O N T E N T S

#### I. THE SURFACE UNITY

1. Original Aura Of Unity Ruffled By Disturbing Signs
2. America First In Executive Session Votes Dissolution
3. Nomination Lost By State Senator Very Significant
4. F.B.I. Arrests A.F.C. Aviatrix As German Agent
5. German-American Bund Dissolved By Government
6. William D. Pelley Suspends 'Roll-Call' To Avoid Calamity
7. 'American Way' Of John Geis Bars All Anti-Semitism
8. U.S. Government Order Freezes UNA, ODWU Funds
9. 'Publicity' For War Effort But Foments Disunity

#### II. BENEATH THE SURFACE - ORGANIZATIONS

10. America Firsters Stubbornly Resist Breaking Of Ranks
11. Destiny Party Is Thinking Of A New Political Program
12. Military Reverses, Line Of 'Patriots Of The Republic'
13. Francis P. Moran In Boston Speech Blames President
14. Mothers' Legion Believes This Is Jewish War Plot
15. German-American Conference Relief Fund Holds a Bazaar
16. R. Noble Freed When Speech Rule Is Promulgated
17. Women United Not To Disband But To Assemble Secretly

#### III. BENEATH THE SURFACE - PUBLICATIONS

18. Tolerance Gospel Advocated By Rev. James N. Gillis
19. 'Social Justice' Will Not Retract Previous Position
20. Malice Toward The Jews: Anti-Democratic Press Of America

#### IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY

21. Evidence Proves Lack Of Fitness Of John Cassidy
22. Jewish Soldiers Surrender Leave For Their Mates
23. Mazzine Society Pledges Loyalty To United States
24. Eastern Regional Office To Hold Popular Seminars
25. 'Nazi Poison,' An Excellent Booklet Now Off The Press
26. Splendid Reprints Are Available For Wide Distribution

#### V. FEATURE ARTICLE

27. B'nai B'rith And National Defense

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/10/88 BY SP6-BJS/ML

#259,350

100-330-53

A. D. L.

N E W S L E T T E R

I. THE SURFACE UNITY

1. ORIGINAL AURA OF  
UNITY RUFFLED BY  
DISTURBING SIGNS

Immediately after the brutal Japanese attack on the United States, an exhilarating spirit of national unity surged upward from the depths of the American people submerging for the moment all the ideological differences which had separated the country into hostile camps. Since then, however, certain developments have taken place which make it necessary to re-evaluate the original impression of a total unification in the face of a common enemy. Side by side with the pledge of loyalty one finds already talk of a negotiated peace at the opportune moment, of impeachment of the President after the war is over, of treachery in high office and of anti-Semitism.

\* \* \* \*

2. AMERICA FIRST IN  
EXECUTIVE SESSION  
VOTES DISSOLUTION

After spending large sums on isolationist propaganda, America First, in the interest of national unity, decided on December 12th to dissolve. Leading isolationists like Lindbergh, Wheeler, Flynn and Fish, who had been members of America First or intimately connected with it, issued similar statements announcing their support of the American defense effort. But this decision has not been accepted by the anti-Semitic faction which is gratified to find itself in exclusive possession of the field by the departure of the "pro-Jewish" elements. (See item 10.)

\* \* \* \*

3. NOMINATION LOST  
BY STATE SENATOR  
VERY SIGNIFICANT

Massachusetts State Senator Joseph B. Harrington of Salem, a leader of the America First Committee, was defeated on December 16th in the primary campaign to fill the congressional vacancy caused by the death of Democratic Representative Lawrence J. Connery. Harrington, who ran on a strictly isolationist ticket, significantly received 16 per cent of the votes although ten candidates sought the nomination.

\* \* \* \*

4. F.B.I. ARRESTS  
A.F.C. AVIATRIX  
AS GERMAN AGENT

Laura Ingalls, America First speaker, has been indicted by a Federal grand jury for failing to register as a German agent. Miss Ingalls was active in the various women's groups and flew her plane over the White House to scatter isolationist leaflets. Last November 11th before a meeting of Women United, Miss Ingalls said she was tired of democracy and that this country was in the hands of alien forces.

\* \* \*

5. GERMAN-AMERICAN  
BUND DISSOLVED  
BY GOVERNMENT

The German-American Bund, despite its advice in the "Deutscher Weckruf" to refrain from any activity which would reflect upon German-Americans, has been disbanded by the Federal government and its leaders taken into custody. Unable to control its vehement attitude toward American participation in the war, the very issue which affirmed its loyalty carried an appeal for funds to prevent the paper from passing into the hands of the warmongers and denounced the American Legion for supporting Roosevelt's foreign policy. The action taken against the Bund does not affect the estimated 22,000 former Bund members still at large who are citizens of the United States.

<p>The U. S. A. is NOT a "British" Bolshevik Nation!</p>	<h1>The Free American</h1> <p>and</p> <h2>Deutscher Weckruf und Beobachter</h2>	<p>Keep the U. S. A. out of Bolshevik "Britain's" Wars!</p>
Vol. 7, No. 25.	New York, N. Y., December 11, 1941	Price: 5c
<p>German American Bund <b>Wins a Victory for the Constitution</b></p>	<h1>Our Country, Right or Wrong, When Invaded</h1>	
<p><small>The German American Bund won a memorable victory for the U. S. A. and the Constitution in New York when the Federal Government declared war on the United States and its allies on December 8, 1941. With shocking suddenness that broke the peaceful silence of Sunday like the explosion of a time-bomb, news came late in the day that Japan had declared war on the United States and its allies.</small></p>		

\* \* \*

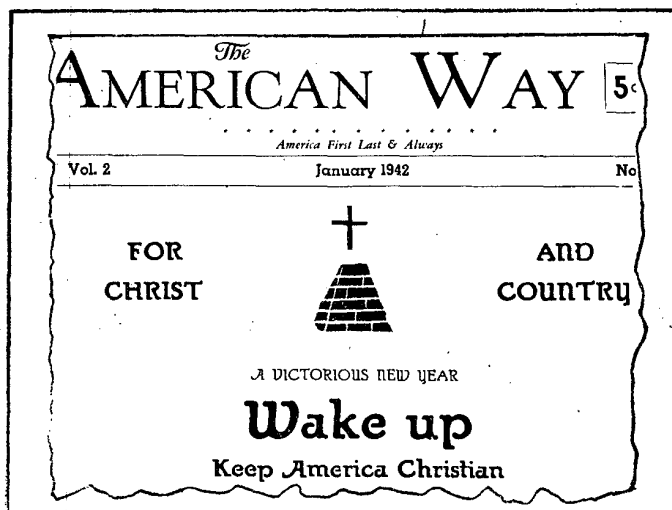
6. WILLIAM D. PELLEY  
SUSPENDS ROLL-CALL  
TO AVOID CALAMITY

William Dudley Pelley, leader of the anti-Semitic Silver Shirts, has decided to suspend all further publication of "Roll-Call" rather than "conform to the military dictates of public policy." Instead, Pelley announced he would limit his publishing activity to the "Galilean Magazine." The December 22nd issue of the "Galilean" in an article which asks, "Shall we have an honest war?" declares that the anti-Jewish elements can be relied upon for more effective execution of American defense than the "tolerationists." "Our people," adds the "Galilean Magazine," "have not altered their minds in regard to war involvement. They have become silenced by the exigencies of the military situation..."

\* \* \*

7. 'AMERICAN WAY'  
OF JOHN GEIS BARS  
ALL ANTI-SEMITISM

The January issue of the once openly anti-Semitic "American Way" published by John Geis, street-corner agitator (see ADL Newsletter, December 1st, 1941), has deleted all direct anti-Semitism from its pages and even speaks of establishing a world order in which all races will be given an equal opportunity to life, liberty and the pursuit of happiness. Geis, however, plasters his front page with "Keep America Christian," advertises his emblem of Christian America, and repeats the Coughlin line of driving the money-changers from the temple.



\* \* \* \*

8. U.S. GOVERNMENT  
ORDER FREEZES  
UNA, ODWU FUNDS

By order of the Federal government, the funds of the nazi-controlled ODWU and the \$6,000,000 treasury of the UNA have been frozen. The UNA, the full name of which is Ukrainian Nationalist Organization, induced Yale University Press to publish the pro-nazi "History of the Ukraine," (See ADL Newsletter, December 1st, 1941.). "Svoboda," the official organ of the UNA, and Michael Piznak, its attorney, have been included in the order. Important leaders of the UNA are now engaged in a bitter family quarrel with personal recriminations flying thick and fast as to whose indiscreet behavior was responsible for the action. Some think that Dr. Luke Myshuha, editor of "Svoboda," who prepared the manuscript for the "History of the Ukraine," caused UNA's present predicament by his trip to Germany and his radio talks over nazi stations.

\* \* \* \*

9. 'PUBLICITY' FOR  
WAR EFFORT BUT  
FOMENTS DISUNITY

Typical of the way in which formerly isolationist publications now support the war effort but still foment disunity is the December 11th issue of "Publicity." On page 1 it announces in banner headlines that it supports the President; on page 2 it has a vicious article on the differences between Jew and Gentile. (See item 19.)

\* \* \* \*

II. BENEATH THE SURFACE - ORGANIZATIONS10. AMERICA FIRSTERS  
STUBBORNLY RESIST  
BREAKING OF RANKS

A movement to merge all the dissident America First elements in the metropolitan area is now being fostered by local leaders. This group is composed of: Horace Haas, head of the Speakers Committee of the Brooklyn Chapter; Mrs. Rose de Luca, Secretary of the headquarters of the Queens Chapter; Edwin C. Webster of the Manhattan Chapter; and Andrew Smith of the Bronx Chapter. A plan to incorporate the new organization under the laws of Delaware is being considered. Meetings have been held in the homes of the leaders. Ed Webster entertained a number of A.F.C. officers at his apartment on December 17th with Charles Lindbergh present. It was decided that the important people should remain in the background temporarily. The following day Miss Hope Skinner, America First speaker, held a meeting at her home. Haas called an executive committee meeting for December 18th at a private apartment at 7 Park Avenue, New York City.

\* \* \* \*

11. DESTINY PARTY IS  
THINKING OF A NEW  
POLITICAL PROGRAM

The American Destiny Party is weighing the value of changing its name and replacing its blatant anti-Semitic propaganda with a plan for an indirect Jewish boycott. At a secret meeting held on December 17th the American Destiny Party decided to concentrate outwardly on anti-communist work but retain its sentiments regarding the Jews. It hopes to establish a cooperative league which will force the Jews out of the retail and wholesale business. A Magistrate's Court summons has been issued against its dapper leader, Joe McWilliams, who recently completed a sentence for making anti-Semitic speeches, charging him with disorderly conduct. (See ADL Newsletter, December 1st, 1941.) This may account for the contradictory rumors that McWilliams is seeking glamor boy roles in Hollywood and is sunning himself in Miami. Actually, he is in hiding a short distance from New York City.

\* \* \* \*

12. MILITARY REVERSES,  
LINE OF 'PATRIOTS  
OF THE REPUBLIC'

The first meeting of the Patriots of the Republic after the declaration of war was held on December 11th at the Catholic Bookshop, 149 Remsen Street, Brooklyn. Everyone was in favor of continuing the anti-Jewish program. It was proposed that the Patriots concentrate on the development of boycotts against all Jewish stores and motion pictures and constantly harp on military reverses. The suggestion was made that the organization communicate with parents who lost sons in the war in order to persuade them to take action against the government. The project was instantaneously approved. Frank Woodruff of the American Destiny Party and Captain Clark, the pseudonym of a White Russian fascist, actively participated in the meeting.

\* \* \* \*

13. FRANCIS P. MORAN  
IN BOSTON SPEECH  
BLAMES PRESIDENT

Francis P. Moran, director of the "Christian" Front of America, speaking in Boston on December 15th said the greatest menace to America was the Jew. At an earlier meeting on December 8th before five hundred followers, Moran referred to Admiral Joseph Kimmel as that "Jewish gentleman who talks more than he should like all others of his people" and reiterated his lack of faith in the "Jewish democracy of Roosevelt." While nominally supporting the United States, Moran blamed the President for the Japanese attack and said that after the war terminated he should be impeached for his "unwarranted" interference in foreign affairs. At his most recent meeting, December 22nd, Moran toned down his remarks because a reporter was present. Nevertheless, his talk was definitely anti-Semitic and anti-administration.



Francis P. Moran, "Christian" Front Director

—Acme

\* \* \* \*

14. MOTHERS' LEGION  
BELIEVES THIS IS  
JEWISH WAR PLOT

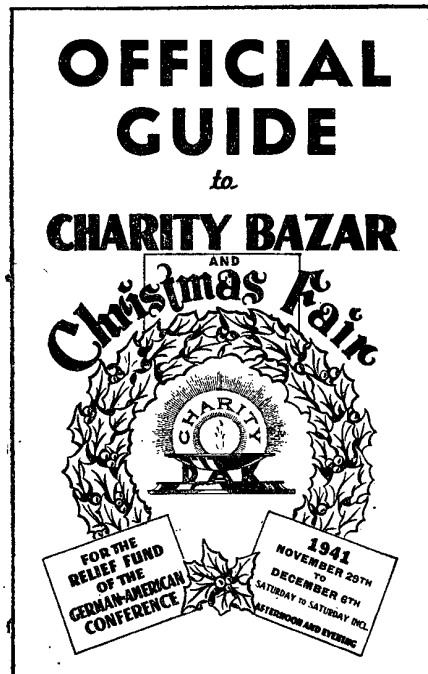
The National Legion of Mothers of America, a Coughlinite group which has circulated the German Library of Information's "Facts In Review" and whose members have said they would not fight against Germany, held a meeting in Philadelphia on December 8th. The general consensus of opinion was that "this is a Jews' war." Other remarks in substance were: the only thing to do is fight for an early peace; this war means Christians will spill their blood for the Jews; we weren't prepared because there was dirty work somewhere; we should not be biased against Germany; English ships flying the Japanese flag attacked us; and there is no need to send our boys to Japan.

\* \* \* \*



15. GERMAN-AMERICAN  
CONFERENCE RELIEF  
FUND HOLDS BAZAAR

Although the annual bazaar of the German-American Conference Relief Fund was held at Madison Square Garden before the declaration of war, it had already taken steps to make itself "respectable." Nevertheless, Mr. Dietrich Wortmann, first vice-chairman, refused to issue a statement rejecting the patronage of Hitler sympathizers. In previous years, nazi adherents were committee members and funds were solicited for the relief of German war prisoners. This year the conference was more discreet, but the Bazaar Committee in its official guide recommended that its guests patronize twelve firms which were similarly recommended by the "Sixth Annual Trade Guide" of the German-American Business League, a pro-nazi index of business firms. Seven concerns listed in the pro-nazi "Trade Guide" paid for advertisements in the official Relief Fund booklet and three maintained booths at the fair.



\* \* \* \* \*

16. R. NOBLE FREED  
WHEN SPEECH RULE  
IS PROMULGATED

The dubious honor of being among the first American citizens to be arrested by the F.B.I. for seditious utterances goes to Robert Noble, a petty thief and old-age pension racketeer who illegally used the Congressional frank of the dead Senator Ernest Lundeen to circulate his pro-nazi propaganda. Noble was arrested for a speech made on December 11th at Los Angeles demanding the impeachment of President Roosevelt. Another who shares this distinction is Ellis O. Jones, founder of the anti-Semitic National Copperheads and a recent columnist for "Publicity." (See ADL Newsletter, December 1st, 1941) The complaints were dismissed, however, on motion of the United States Attorney's office after Attorney General Biddle declared that "free speech as such ought not to be restricted."

\* \* \* \* \*

17. WOMEN UNITED NOT  
TO DISBAND BUT TO  
ASSEMBLE SECRETLY

Women United has decided to continue as a political group but to move to a private office in view of the present situation. It is now destroying all incriminating literature and, like the other isolationist groups, is concentrating on a savage condemnation of the navy for the loss of lives at Pearl Harbor. At a private party on December 8th, it advised members to send telegrams thanking Jeannette Rankin for her opposition to the war. Considerable anti-Semitic bias continues to permeate its gatherings. Members cackle about the Jews gloating over their "victory." At a meeting on December 13th, Women United decided to campaign in the next elections and, if it does not prove too dangerous, to take an active part in the defense of Laura Ingalls.

\* \* \* \*

III. BENEATH THE SURFACE - PUBLICATIONS

18. TOLERANCE GOSPEL  
ADVOCATED BY REV.  
JAMES N. GILLIS

Under the guise of urging tolerance, the Reverend James N. Gillis, writing in the December 11th "Catholic Transcript" published by the Diocese of Hartford, echoes the remarks made earlier this year by Judge Herbert O'Brien before the Foreign Affairs Committee that "Civil war is already going on in New York City." "I have been driven," said Father Gillis, "reluctantly to the conclusion that unless the atmosphere clears pretty soon there is going to be a clash between Jews and non-Jews here in New York City and in some other metropolitan cities... 'I say to you, love your enemy.' The Jew is not always or necessarily the enemy of the Christian, but even if he were, he is not to be considered outside the pale and beyond the law of love..."

\* \* \* \*

19. 'SOCIAL JUSTICE'  
WILL NOT RETRACT  
PREVIOUS POSITION

According to "Social Justice," December 15th, the present war is a struggle between the "have" and the "have-not" nations. It accuses the President of wanting Hitler to attack in order to enable him to use an expeditionary force outside the Americas and charges "British Israel" with seeking world federation. In its December 22nd issue "Social Justice" holds Britain responsible for the present conflict because it declared war against Germany first. In an attempt to analyze the basic causes of war, "Social Justice" traces war's origin from Stalin to the Rothschilds and from the Rothschilds to the usurers. To destroy the present unity, such as it is, "Social Justice" has now taken up cudgels on behalf of the Puerto Ricans and asks why they are neglected while we pamper refugees. That "Social Justice" intends to continue its firing on the Jews and the Administration can be seen from its latest issue which is reproduced in part on the following page.

\* \* \* \*

# Social Justice

DECEMBER 29, 1941

## Let's Have Confidence

ON ALL SIDES, as a result of the Pearl Harbor debacle, unnecessary misgivings are cropping up about our ability to carry war successfully into the Orient.

Mr. S. L. A. Marshall, war critic for the *Detroit News*, says:

"Our own Asiatic fleet is bound by weakness in numbers, metal and guns in the vicinity of the Philippine shoreline and cannot be dispatched on any romantic errand in the seas to the westward. The British sea force at Singapore, no longer able to lean on the big ships, is occupied by major problems requiring a close defense of its base."

Despite this realistic, if unpleasant, report we say to our readers — have confidence.

At the helm stands President Roosevelt, who is Commander-in-Chief of Army and Navy.

Counselling him, when needed, he has Herbert H. Lehman whom Mr. Roosevelt has characterized as his strong right arm. Lehman is a capable banker, married to a sister of Frank Altschul, partner in the international banking firm of Lazard Freres.

Mr. Roosevelt has the friendship and assistance of his close neighbor and Secretary of the Treasury, Henry Morgenthau, Jr. In turn, Mr. Morgenthau has, for his head economist, Lawrence Seltzer. His chief consultant is Jacob Viner of the University of Chicago.

Mr. Roosevelt has the fine counsel of Felix Frankfurter, who has been designated by General Johnson as the most influential single individual in the United States.

Mr. Roosevelt has, as his chief foreign ambassador, William C. Bullitt, whose mother was a Horwitz.

Mr. Roosevelt has for a judicial balance wheel Samuel Rosenman of the New York Supreme Court.

Mr. Roosevelt has Henry L. Stimson to act as his Secretary of War. Mr. Stimson has had a life-long political intimacy with Felix Frankfurter and was formerly counsel for Kuhn, Loeb and Company.

Mr. Roosevelt has the able co-operation of Frank Knox, his Secretary of the Navy, who enjoys fine connections with the Kuhn, Loeb and Company banking house through their participating in ownership of the *Chicago Daily News*.

Indeed, money, more money, and more money will be required to win this war. Only financiers of the ability of Kuhn, Loeb, the J. P. Morgan and Company and others will be able to counsel the Commander-in-Chief in this respect.

Mr. Roosevelt has Lawrence Steinhardt to help him carry on relations with the Soviet Union. Mr. Steinhardt is a nephew of Samuel Untermyer and has studied the Soviet situation most exhaustively.

These are some of the geniuses whose ability is unquestioned and whose loyalty in this crisis is above suspicion.

They have been with Mr. Roosevelt from the beginning. They will stand by him to the end. With Sidney Hillman, Fiorella LaGuardia, Leon Henderson, Cordell Hull and a host of others, victory with justice is in the offing.

20. MALICE TOWARD  
THE JEWS:

EXCERPTS FROM THE ANTI-DEMOCRATIC PRESS OF AMERICA

PUBLICITY

E. J. Garner, Ed.  
Wichita, Kan.  
DECEMBER 11TH, 1941

"...Witness the present Demo-Mocky Administration with its self-ordained third term and Alphabetical-Sovietized form of government, with all the Key Positions filled by Mongolian Jews, exercising absolute control for the benefit of Jewry, and taking orders from Bernard Baruch, the Judeo-Mongol Prince for the Western Hemisphere, and a Vice-Roi for Edward Rothschild V, formerly of Paris but now of New York City, the foremost international Banker, Autocrat of the Jews, Vicar of Satan on Earth and Presumptive Jewish World King..."

THE GALILEAN MAGAZINE  
Wm. Dudley Pelley, Ed.  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
DECEMBER 22ND, 1941

"...Probably the most sagacious thing which this War Administration has done during its tenure of office has been to preserve a decorum in the matter of rounding up native citizens who may have been scathing critics of the Rooseveltians-or anti-Semites-before they had committed acts that proved their patriotic dishonesty. As a matter of fact, attacks on the Administration in the past, together with attacks on hordes of Judaists, have been grounded upon the most aggressive patriotism, the kind that maintains without war to augment it. In time of real crisis yet ahead, it will be found that the anti-Administration and anti-Jewish elements can be relied upon for a more sterling execution of American defense than the tolerationists or jingoists..."

MIMEOGRAPHED LETTER  
"Christian" Front  
Francis P. Moran  
Boston, Mass.  
DECEMBER 8TH, 1941

"...Nevertheless, we are not now and we will not be blinded by the hate-breeding propaganda and recriminations that will soon pollute our national air...We do not accept Mr. Roosevelt's statement nor those of his war-mongering associates that he was seeking peace...When this war is concluded, we shall do everything within our power to force the impeachment of President Roosevelt and his fellow conspirators and, further, we shall attempt to organize the American citizenry to support a demand for their trial under constitutional law on criminal charges. ...The above statement...may explain to many victims of Jewish and Communist propaganda what this movement really is..."

AMERICA IN DANGER!  
Charles B. Hudson, Ed.  
Omaha, Nebr.  
DECEMBER 9TH, 1941

"...The Mongolian Jap is blood-brother to such Jews, who are more Mongolian than black or white. Even Einstein admitted in '38 that the Jew is a 'mixed race' (mixture of black, yellow and white), and NUDEAL braintruster Jerome Frank in featured article in 12-6-41 SATEVEPOST admits that Jews know that 'the Jews, unlike the Japanese, are not a race' but 'a hodgepodge of many racial stocks.'"

IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY21. EVIDENCE PROVES  
LACK OF FITNESS  
OF JOHN CASSIDY

Additional evidence on the lack of fitness of "Christian" Fronter John F. Cassidy for admission to the bar has been supplied to the Brooklyn Character Committee. New facts cited are a Cassidy speech made in Philadelphia on November 24th at a "Christian Americanism" rally sponsored by Mrs. Catherine Brown of the Crusading Mothers in which Cassidy made several anti-Semitic remarks, called the President "either insane or a liar" and urged that all those present subscribe to "Social Justice."

\* \* \* \*

22. JEWISH SOLDIERS  
SURRENDER LEAVE  
FOR THEIR MATES

Jewish soldiers in the army camps throughout the country voluntarily surrendered their Christmas leaves in order that their buddies might spend this important holiday with their families. Wide publicity was given to this exemplary conduct by the newspapers and the radio. The first to broadcast the announcement of the Army and Navy Committee of the Jewish Welfare Board concerning the Jewish soldiers was Reagan-McCrory, editor of the "Liberator," the radio newspaper of the air. The same announcement was carried later in the evening by Jay Sims over the Mutual network.

\* \* \* \*

23. MAZZINI SOCIETY  
PLEDGES LOYALTY  
TO UNITED STATES

Under the auspices of the Mazzini Society, one thousand people of Italian descent gathered at Cooper Union on December 20th to pledge their lives to the cause of freedom. The resolution which was enthusiastically applauded by the audience declared in part: "We, American citizens of Italian descent and anti-fascist Italian immigrants, solemnly pledge to offer everything we have, our energy, our passion and eventually our life, to the great fight for human freedom now fought by the American people and led by President Franklin D. Roosevelt." Italian speakers included Count Carlo Sforza, former Italian Foreign Minister, Dr. Max Ascoli and G. A. Borgese. Those speaking in English were the well-known columnist, Dorothy Thompson, and the writer, Vincent Sheean.

\* \* \* \*

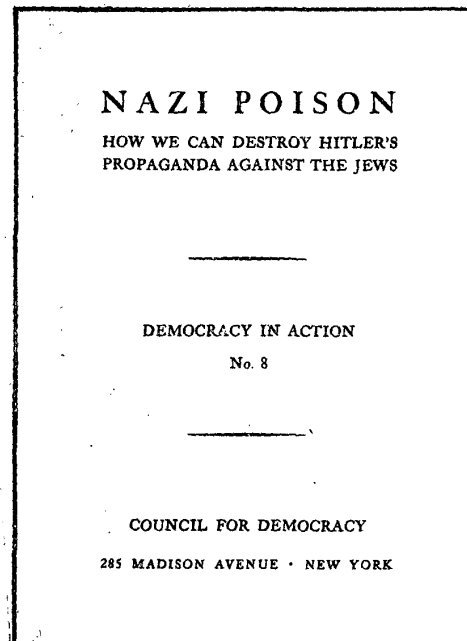
24. EASTERN REGIONAL  
OFFICE TO HOLD  
POPULAR SEMINARS

The Eastern Regional Office and the Northwestern Pennsylvania Conference of B'nai B'rith held a seminar at the Knights of Columbus Hall, Oil City, Pennsylvania, on December 15th. More than three hundred people attended the conference. Other seminars will be held on January 18th in Baltimore and on February 1st in Pittsburgh. Staff members will discuss the work of their respective departments in relation to the problems arising from the situation.

\* \* \* \*

25. 'NAZI POISON,' AN  
EXCELLENT BOOKLET  
NOW OFF THE PRESS

A splendid 55-page pamphlet entitled "Nazi Poison: How We Can Destroy Hitler's Propaganda Against the Jews," has just been published by the Council for Democracy through the cooperation of a panel of thirteen consultants. In three concise chapters every phase of anti-Semitism, from its historical and psychological basis to its present significance, is thoroughly and critically examined. Special attention is devoted to the numerous contradictory myths which have been sedulously preserved that Jews are: materialistic, idealistic, concerned exclusively with trade, overcrowd the professions, are pacifists, warmongers, communists and international bankers. The concluding chapter describes specific methods which can be employed to eliminate anti-Semitism.



\* \* \* \*

26. SPLENDID REPRINTS  
ARE AVAILABLE FOR  
WIDE DISTRIBUTION

Three reprints are now available for distribution in any quantity that may be desired: "Unity Bandwagon," the editorial which appeared in the December 22nd issue of the "New Republic" cautioning against over-optimistic acceptance of the isolationists' new credo; an article in "Editor and Publisher" on the malicious manner in which the instigators of hatred have used the classified advertising sections to promote religious antagonism; and Dr. Henry Smith Leiper's recent sermon at the First Presbyterian Church on "Anti-Semitism Treason Against God, Country." Those desiring copies may obtain these, as well as "Nazi Poison," by writing to the League.

\* \* \* \*

27. FEATURE  
ARTICLEV. B'NAI B'RITH AND NATIONAL DEFENSE

(The seventh in a series of articles describing phases of the constructive program of B'nai B'rith and the Anti-Defamation League in behalf of democracy.)

The preservation of democracy has been a principal tenet of B'nai B'rith since its inception. In every national emergency our organization has been one of the first to offer its services. This tradition was continued when Henry Monsky, President of B'nai B'rith, telegraphed President Roosevelt immediately after the declaration of war that "in this hour of national peril we stand ready for any and all sacrifices of blood, treasure, talent and toil in defense of our country," for in the 98 years of its existence B'nai B'rith has never waited to be drafted. At the earliest sign of need we have voluntarily stepped forward with the offer to place our entire resources at the disposal of the government. Nor have we been smugly satisfied with this facile testimonial of our patriotism. Every lodge, auxiliary and youth group has channeled its ingenuity and creative talent into devising new ways in which it could be of assistance.

The B'nai B'rith Executive Council has contributed \$5,000 to the war relief appeal of the American Red Cross with the assurance that the 900 B'nai B'rith lodges will contribute an additional \$45,000 through their local Red Cross chapters. To bolster morale and provide assistance on the home front, particularly in communities where there are no Jewish agencies, B'nai B'rith more than a year ago held conferences with the Director of the War Service of the American Red Cross and agreed upon a program for locating service men, supplying information on the government's defense program and aiding discharged men to re-establish themselves in civilian life. The Executive Council for Metropolitan New York initiated a civilian defense campaign in which 5,000 people enrolled out of 6,000 who were addressed.

The Women's Supreme Council of B'nai B'rith in June, 1941, sent a delegate to the National Defense Conference of the General Federation of Women's Clubs at which the following program was suggested for future activity: an educational campaign stressing the values of the American form of government; a study of the consumer's problem and the stabilization of prices; plans for growing food products by family groups; instruction in first-aid, in scientific agricultural work in order to replace men if the need arises; vocational training for industrial work; and development of women as aviation ground workers.

AZA members throughout the country have donated blood, devised an ingenious method for servicing their neighbors with defense savings stamps and have held USO dances at which the sole price of admission was the purchase of a specified number of defense stamps.

\* \* \* \*

# PUBLICATION FILE

INDEXED

Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

## NEWSLETTER

VOL. III, NO. 3

MARCH 23, 1942

### C O N T E N T S

#### I. UNDERMINING UNITY

1. No Gain In Unity Since Assault On Hawaiian Islands
2. Four Scamps Have Wormed Their Way Into Vital Posts
3. Hearings Prove Defense Firms Discriminate
4. Prominent America Firster Forms An Appeasement Group
5. Women United For Aiding Jeannette Rankin's Program
6. Isaac A. Millner's Home And Synagogue Maliciously Burned
7. A Queens Air Raid Warden Quotes From Book By J. P. Kamp
8. Spurious History Used To Bait Jews, Again Distributed
9. Gerald L. K. Smith Organizes A New Secret Society

#### II. THE KAMPF AGAINST UNITY

10. Fr. Curran Gives New Disunity Line To His Followers
11. Boston Celebrates City Holiday With Curran As Speaker
12. Pro-Nazi National Workers League Is Still In Business
13. Elizabeth Dilling Is Now Working On Biblical Analysis
14. Harlem Newspaper Reports Growth Of Anti-Semitic Bias
15. 'Patriots' Won't Mail Any Notices Of Its Meetings
16. Two Coughlinite Editors Print The Identical Article
17. A Death Threat Is Received In Mails By Father Kernan
18. 'UltrAmerican Way' Proposes Solution Of Jewish Problem
19. Former Editor Of Franco Paper Now Writer For 'Sun'
20. Malice Toward The Jews: Anti-Democratic Press Of America

#### III. DEFENDING UNITY

21. Protests Filed Against Cassidy Admission To Bar
22. Co-Owner Of Bund Camp Is Arrested Under Alien Act
23. Negro Nationalist Leader Jailed For Violating The Law
24. Costa Rican Weekly Is Suspended By A Presidential Order
25. State Legislature Questions De Aryan On His Activities
26. California Nazis May Serve A Few Months In Prison
27. Records Of German American Alliance Seized By The FBI

#### IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY

28. Dewey Is Speaker At B'nai B'rith Rally In New York
29. Readers Can Now Obtain New Joe Doakes Pamphlet
30. Fifth Series Of 'Lest We Forget' To Be Broadcast
31. Excellent Booklet On Scapegoats In History Published

#### V. FEATURE ARTICLE

32. War-Time Principles Of B'nai B'rith

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/10/89 BY SP6 BJS/MLK  
#154336



A. D. L.

NEWSLETTER

I. UNDERMINING UNITY

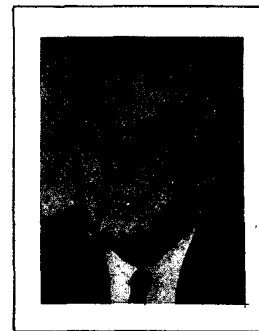
1. NO GAIN IN UNITY  
SINCE ASSAULT ON  
HAWAIIAN ISLANDS

The three months which have elapsed since the attack on Pearl Harbor have brought no increase in national unity. The momentary flutter of indivisibility which first greeted the Japanese assault quickly vanished when the jackals of fascism discovered that, short of treason, they could harass the war effort with impunity. Observing the mere trickle of arrests, these despicable elements immediately resorted to their old habit of gnawing and yapping at the shanks of democracy. Their work has borne fruit. In the past month there has been a re-crudescence of scurrilous literature anonymously circulated, notorious fascists have inserted themselves in key positions and religious intolerance has been vigorously fanned.

\* \* \* \*



Dennis



Von Wrangell

2. FOUR SCAMPS HAVE  
WORMED THEIR WAY  
INTO VITAL POSTS

Notwithstanding years of unconcealed agitation on behalf of totalitarian doctrines, several nazi apologists succeeded in worming their way into vital defense posts. Baron Charles von Wrangell, expounder of nazi ideas, was on guard duty when the Normandie fire started. John B. Snow was assistant director of the Overseas Department of the USO. Until suspended pending an investigation of charges that he is an anti-Semite and a fascist, Snow was in a position to obtain highly confidential information on the sailing of ships to AEF outposts. James Stewart, chief lieutenant of McWilliams, is at present employed as a special watchman in a restricted area from which merchant ships sail to join convoys. Lawrence Dennis, nazi theoretician and propagandist, has applied for and has been certified as technically eligible for a commission in the army. If he is accepted, three disreputable characters of the same stripe, who are now on the army reserve list, may obtain appointments. They are Col. Sanctuary, Col. Winfield Jones and Lt. Col. Marshall Hadley.

\* \* \* \*

3. HEARINGS PROVE  
DEFENSE FIRMS  
DISCRIMINATE

Testimony introduced at the hearings held by the President's Committee on Unfair Employment Practices in New York City on February 16 and 17 indicates that many firms holding defense contracts are prejudiced against employing Jews. Despite the shortage of skilled workers, qualified Jewish mechanics testified they were unable to secure positions in certain defense plants. Employers accused of discriminating against Jewish workers consistently disclaimed any religious bias but admitted making inquiries on their application blanks as to race, religion and national origin.

\* \* \* \*

4. PROMINENT AMERICA  
FIRSTER FORMS AN  
APPEASEMENT GROUP

A new appeasement movement, organized by a prominent America Firster, has descended upon New York City. It is "Americans for Peace" and its soothsayer is Horace J. Haase, who attended the Lindbergh dinner given by Edwin Webster on December 17. (See ADL News Letter, January 7, 1942.) The program of "Americans for Peace" includes "action to support former anti-war Congressmen who face a purge," in addition to working for "The Earliest Possible Just Peace." Politics, boon-doggling and 'Social' reform," says A. P. literature, "as usual may be the order of the day in Washington but with us it's 'Work for Peace and Freedom as never before.'" From headquarters at 1165 Broadway, this material is addressed by Haase to "My Friends Who Were Formerly Members of America First."

\* \* \* \*

5. WOMEN UNITED FOR  
AIDING JEANNETTE  
RANKIN'S PROGRAM

Congressman Jeannette Rankin will not lack funds with which to publicize her ideas if current plans of Women United succeed. Meeting at its new headquarters, 545 Fifth Avenue, New York City, Women United decided to raise as much money as possible for Miss Rankin, but not to solicit in its own name. Individuals will be urged to send the money directly to Miss Rankin. Although the ostensible purpose of Women United is to combat "Union Now," it is significant that this appeasement group, now interested in promoting Miss Rankin, urged its members to send telegrams congratulating her when she voted against the declaration of war. (See ADL News Letter, January 7, 1942.)

\* \* \* \*

6. ISAAC A. MILLNER'S  
HOME AND SYNAGOGUE  
MALICIOUSLY BURNED

The Staten Island home and synagogue of Rabbi Isaac A. Millner were deliberately set on fire February 15. Investigation by the police and fire departments revealed that shingles on the outside of the two structures, which are four blocks apart, were soaked with kerosene. Dr. Millner had written numerous articles during the past year for the "Staten Island Advance" severely criticizing the nazis and their stooges.

\* \* \* \*

7. A QUEENS AIR RAID  
WARDEN QUOTES FROM  
BOOK BY J. P. KAMP

James J. McCourt, a leader of the air raid wardens' rebellion against Mayor LaGuardia, admitted using quotations from Joseph P. Kamp's "Why Win the War and Lose What We're Fighting For?" to document talks on civilian defense. Kamp, who has long hated Roosevelt, wrote "Why Win the War" in order to prove that the present administration is dominated by communists. McCourt says these accusations must be true because the book bears a copyright. At one time McCourt advertised in the "Christian Index," a shoppers' guide, put out by the "Christian" Front.

WHY WIN THE WAR, and . . .

Lose What We're Fighting For?

By JOSEPH P. KAMP

\* \* \* \*

8. SPURIOUS HISTORY  
USED TO BAIT JEWS,  
AGAIN DISTRIBUTED

A moth-eaten piece of anti-Semitic quackery, which was revived by the nazis in 1934, is now being circulated surreptitiously. This follows the trend observed in the last News Letter when copies of "Why Are the Jews Persecuted for Their Religion?" turned up in Miami and New York. This time it is the forged excerpt from the Journal of Charles Pinckney, delegate to the 1789 Constitutional Convention from South Carolina. Throwaways containing the forgery have been found in the subways, hotel lobbies, book stores, taxis, terminals and buses. The forgery was first distributed in the United States by William Dudley Pelley from whom the Germans got the idea.

\* \* \* \*

9. GERALD L. K. SMITH  
ORGANIZES A NEW  
SECRET SOCIETY

Reverend Gerald L. K. Smith, former lieutenant of Huey Long, organizer of vigilante groups, chairman of the fascist Committee of One Million, Silver Shirts and anti-Semite, is now engaged in forming a secret society whose slogan is "Christ First." Smith calls his new organization "The Inner Circle" and promises to reveal to members hitherto unpublished information given to him by a Senator with whom he recently spent considerable time.

\* \* \* \*

## II. THE KAMPF AGAINST UNITY

### 10. FR. CURRAN GIVES NEW DISUNITY LINE TO HIS FOLLOWERS

Father Edward Lodge Curran speaking to 3,000 people at a meeting of the Central Council of Irish County Clubs in Boston on March 3, laid down the new line for those who wish to create dissension without running afoul of the law. Curran sneered at our Allies, stressed the necessity for defending our own territory before embarking on foreign adventures and said that America would not be blessed with unity until Ireland was free. Curran warned his listeners to be on the lookout for the attempts of racial or religious minorities to advance their ideologies with the help of the American government. The Irish, however, are not included in this edict. Another speaker called for a National Irish Race Convention to demand proper recognition from the government for the Irish people of America. Bostonians prominent in public life attended the meeting which was opened by Jefferson Murphy, former guard at the lectures of Francis P. Moran. One of the platform guests was William B. Gallagher, notorious Boston anti-Semite.

\* \* \* \*

### 11. BOSTON CELEBRATES CITY HOLIDAY WITH CURRAN AS SPEAKER

Disregarding the protest of many patriotic societies, prominent churchmen and labor organizations, William Lodge Curran appeared as the principal speaker at the city-financed celebration of Boston's evacuation by the British on March 17, 1776. With important Boston officials on the platform, Curran frequently spoke of the British but did not once get around to mentioning them as our allies. Instead, Curran said, "the United States can stand alone against the world." Opposed to Curran's appearance were: Bishop G. Bromley Oxnam of the Methodist Church; Professor Ralph Barton Perry, chairman of the Harvard Group for American Defense; Dr. Albert Sprague Coolidge, chairman of the Union for Democratic Action; Joseph Salerno, president of the State CIO; Mrs. Edgar J. Driscoll, president of the Boston League of Women Voters; Reverend Donald Lothrop of Community Church; Reverend Douglas Frazier of the Universalist Church; Mrs. Roland Baker, representing the Women's City Club; and the American Irish Defense Association.

\* \* \* \*

### 12. PRO-NAZI NATIONAL WORKERS LEAGUE IS STILL IN BUSINESS

Agitation on the part of the pro-nazi National Workers League of Detroit for the immediate withdrawal of the United States from "this unholy war" has not ceased as a result of a Dies Committee raid on its headquarters following testimony that the League was spending \$7,000 a month for printing. At a meeting of the League on March 6, Garland T. Alderman, the secretary, said: "The idea of fighting for British Imperialism...and for imposing the Jewish international banking system on all the peoples of the world...is neither patriotic or American." At the same meeting Alderman read letters from George Deatherage and William Dudley Pelley, claimed by the League as associates.

\* \* \* \*

13. ELIZABETH DILLING  
IS NOW WORKING ON  
BIBLICAL ANALYSIS

Elizabeth (Red Network) Dilling is now writing a new book in which she analyzes quotations from the Bible to prove the existence of a Jewish plot to destroy the Christian world. In the meantime, Mrs. Dilling is using the ugly details of her divorce action to belabor B'nai B'rith. She charges her husband with saying, "I have the toughest kike lawyer recommended by B'nai B'rith. They are out to get you. Every day they are after me to smear you...They control the press, radio and the government."

Over and over in past weeks my husband has threatened me and repeated the following to my son and others, "If you take legal action of any kind, I shall smear you from coast to coast and end your work. I have the toughest kike lawyer recommended by B'nai B'rith. They are out to get you. Every day they are after me to smear you. I can say anything I want to about you and make it stick too. Anything! They control the press, the radio and the government. I can lick you in any court you go into. I do not intend to go to the penitentiary for anyone." Just what this last meant I do not know as yet.

Dilling Newsletter - February 28, 1942

\* \* \* \*

14. HARLEM NEWSPAPER  
REPORTS GROWTH OF  
ANTI-SEMITIC BIAS

The "Amsterdam Star News," a Negro newspaper, reports that "never has there been such general anti-Semitic sentiment in Harlem as exists now." A well-heeled nucleus of undercover agents has been denouncing the United States for its treatment of the colored people while the Germans and the Japanese have been highly touted as their liberators. The provocateurs responsible for disseminating this gospel hide the obviously subversive character of their remarks behind the screen of anti-Semitism. This is in line with the general sentiment in all fifth column circles that no penalty will be attached to derogatory remarks about the Jews.

\* \* \* \*

15. 'PATRIOTS' WON'T  
MAIL ANY NOTICES  
OF ITS MEETINGS

As a precautionary measure to prevent interference from the FBI, the Patriots of the Republic decided on February 26 that it will no longer send out written announcements of meetings. It circulated a petition promising wholehearted support to the President, but several members refused to sign saying they could not endorse such a sentiment. Leaders are using opposition to "Union Now" as a foil for their activity. Mrs. Charlotte Young, one of the most active members, was instrumental in spreading the rumor that the decomposed bodies of American soldiers were removed from ships at Hoboken with large grappling hooks because dock hands refused to unload them.

\* \* \* \*

16. TWO COUGHLINITE  
EDITORS PRINT THE  
IDENTICAL ARTICLE

A full-page editorial which appeared in "Social Justice" on February 2, 1942 was reprinted on the same day by William Dudley Pelley, the stock-swindling editor of the "Galilean." Apart from the mutual acclaim which these two accord each other, the content of the editorial indicates that a serious dent has been made in Coughlin's strength. Nothing short of this would prompt Coughlin to ask whether the silence of "out-spoken apostles of social justice" can be attributed to fear of the law or is a result of succumbing to the blandishments "of those who are foresworn to...crucify" them. Warning against "the intemperate desire to conform with the inevitability of war and the myriad vices attached thereto," Coughlin predicts that "Christianity in America may be no more."

\* \* \* \*

17. A DEATH THREAT IS  
RECEIVED IN MAILS  
BY FATHER KERNAN

Father William C. Kernan, director of the Christian Institute for American Democracy and a regular speaker over Station WEVD, recently received a letter threatening him with death if he refused to discontinue his radio talks. The letter, which was unsigned, closed with "Heil Hitler" and contained a .38 caliber lead-nosed bullet. Undeterred, Father Kernan the following day spoke over Station WEVD on "Native Fascists."

\* \* \* \*

18. 'ULTRAMERICAN WAY'  
PROPOSES SOLUTION  
OF JEWISH PROBLEM

Recent issues of "Publicity" contain an advertisement by G. E. Hornby of Boise, Idaho, ballyhooing "The UltrAmerican Way" for solving the Jewish question. This consists in establishing an "ultrAmerican victory" with an "ultrAmerican administration" in office and the "Lincoln Honest Money System." A general outline received by subscribers to the system is jammed with vicious references to the Jews (see item 20) and carries advertisements for the "Protocols of Zion," Sanctuary's "Talmud Unmasked" and Hudson's "Octopus." A statistical table accompanying the material purports to prove that, in spite of quota restrictions, Jewish immigration has risen in the past fifteen years from 3.3 per cent of the total to 52.3 per cent.

\* \* \* \*

19. FORMER EDITOR OF  
FRANCO PAPER NOW  
WRITER FOR 'SUN'

Gault MacGowan, contributing editor of the Franco publication "Spain" and a member of the Advisory Board of the "Patriot Digest," is now the London correspondent for the "New York Sun." Other members of the "Patriot Digest" who served with MacGowan on the Board were: Lambert Fairchild, Edward Lodge Curran and John E. Kelley, an organizer of the "Christian Front" and a paid agent of the Spanish Library of Information. Only one issue of the "Patriot Digest" appeared. This contained an article by Adrian Arcand, at present interned by the Canadian authorities for fascist activities.

\* \* \* \*

20. MALICE TOWARD  
THE JEWS:

EXCERPTS FROM THE ANTI-DEMOCRATIC PRESS OF AMERICA

ULTRAMERICAN WAY  
G. E. Hornby, Ed.  
Boise, Idaho

"The Synagogue of Satan has taken over most of the press and radio mediums of public expression and so 'Freedom of the Press' and of speech, so far as the use of the radio is concerned, is for Jews and their friends and lickspittles. In fact, the Jews have TAKEN OVER most of America as they own at least two-thirds of our country...Just how much say have you and I got against the TRIPE of JUDAH, our Jew infested Administration and their U N I O N N O W Fellow Travellers??"

MIMEOGRAPHED LETTER  
Wm. D. Pelley, Ed.  
FEBRUARY 20, 1942

"Because I am against Israelites taking over our Christian Government and running it in the interests of international Zionism, I am a Nazi. Because I have recognized, and publicized, the true motives that sent Nippon to war against Red China, I am a pro-Japanese. Because I have grasped the manner in which the Jewish Communists were infiltrating into our Federal supervision, I have been overwhelmingly smeared as 'un-American,' the Dies Committee doing this latter damage - to their everlasting censure."

THE DEFENDER  
Gerald B. Winrod, Ed.  
Wichita, Kan.  
FEBRUARY, 1942

"Alexander Hamilton (real name Levine)...was serving the House of Rothschild in 1791, when Congress granted a twenty year charter to the 'Bank of the United States.'...In flagrant violation of the Constitution, Rothschild henchmen were thus granted the privilege of creating money...These alien enemies of the people have, for many decades, had it in their power, to inflate or deflat currency at will...For more than a century, the Rothschild dynasty of far-flung proportions... have dominated the financial structure of the world. One particular firm in Wall Street, serves as the camouflaged American arm of the octopus."

THE X-RAY  
Court Asher, Ed.  
Muncie, Ind.  
FEBRUARY 28, 1942

"JEW CONTROLLED MOVIE INDUSTRY DEFERRED FROM DRAFT SERVICE... One wonders whether, Melvyn Douglass, alias 'Hesselberg,' and other JEWS, and the rest of Red Hollywood who went all-out for Red rat Communism and the Spanish Loyalists, would be considered irreplaceable by their studios. We believe Jews should be deferred and have it over with, as they may be essential to somethin'."

AMERICA IN DANGER!  
Chas. B. Hudson, Ed.  
Omaha, Nebr.  
FEBRUARY 24, 1942

"Witness part-Jew Churchill periodically overhauling his war cabinet, yet staying in the saddle, and each time increasing the number of Judeo-Reds in key positions...Churchill names as War Minister an 'unknown' Sir Jas. Grigg, a 'tough boy' and 'ruthless administrator' who looks Jewish. Then Viscount Cranborne (married to great granddaughter of Jew Member of Parliament Bernal Osborn...Note that Churchill retains in his cabinet as Secy of State for India, the  $\frac{1}{2}$  Jew L.S. Amery..."

\* \* \* \*

III. DEFENDING UNITY

21. PROTESTS FILED  
AGAINST CASSIDY  
ADMISSION TO BAR

Protests against the admission of "Christian" Fronter John F. Cassidy to the Bar have been filed by the American Irish Defense Association and the City Affairs Committee of New York. Despite the standing invitation of the Character Committee for any information concerning candidates, the letter of the American Irish Defense Association was assailed by Committee member Charles N. Wysong as unethical and in bad taste. Metropolitan newspapers have been unable to overcome the Committee's refusal to divulge any information as to when hearings are held and who is scheduled to testify.

<p>SECOND DISTRICT COMMITTEE ROBERT P. DRIPPING, CHAIRMAN CHARLES N. WYSONG ORCAS A. LEWIS WILLIAM FRANKLIN HAMILTON, JR. FREDERICK A. RECK JOSEPH P. RUDEEN LAWRENCE W. WIDECOMBE</p>	<p>Supreme Court Appellate Division Second Judicial Department Office of Committee on Character and Fitness GEORGE I. WOOLLEY, SECRETARY</p>	<p>NINTH DISTRICT COMMITTEE HARVEY DE BRUIJ, CHAIRMAN PHILIP A. HORTY ALLAN E. GRIFFIN WILLIAM A. MULVEY JAMES H. CAVANAUGH</p>
<p>March 3, 1942</p>		
<p>William M. Agar, Esq. Room 402 8 West 40 Street New York City Re: John F. Cassidy</p>		
<p>Dear Sir:</p> <p>Your letter of February 27th to the Committee of Character and Fitness has been received. It seems to me to be in bad taste, to put it mildly, and certainly unethical in that you are attempting to sway the judgment of the Committee by ex parte statements which seem to be wholly hearsay.</p> <p>All you say may be true but do you not think the true American way would be to ask to be heard at a meeting of the sub-committee where your testimony would be taken under oath and the applicant be given the right of cross examination.</p> <p>As an individual member of the Committee I resent these backhanded methods of attempting to sway the judgment of the Committee. The Committee will exhaust every means of arriving at the truth and recommend to the Appellate Division its approval or disapproval of the applicant based on sworn testimony or authenticated documentary proof.</p>		
<p>Very truly yours <i>Charles N. Wysong</i></p>		
<p>CNW/w</p>		

\* \* \* \*

22. CO-OWNER OF BUND  
CAMP IS ARRESTED  
UNDER ALIEN ACT

Paul Huissel, a naturalized citizen of German birth and a co-owner of the German-American Bund's Camp Nordland, was arrested on February 28 for failing to register under the Selective Service Act. Huissel was recently employed by a plant engaged in manufacturing articles for defense, but resigned rather than participate in the making of anything which might be used against Germany. The FBI also arrested "Christian" Fronter William Bishop, tried two years ago for conspiring to overthrow the government. Born in Austria, Bishop made a living as a professional agitator. In 1935 he served sixty days for violating the Sullivan Law.

\* \* \* \*



23. NEGRO NATIONALIST  
LEADER JAILED FOR  
VIOLATING THE LAW

The Negro Nationalist, Robert O. Jordan, one of two colored leaders of the Ethiopian-Pacific Movement, recently arrested by the FBI for violating the alien registration act, was sentenced on March 11 to thirty days' imprisonment. Jordan, who was convicted for neglecting to notify the Commissioner of Immigration of changes of address, frequently spoke for the "Christian" Front, the Christian Peace Committee and America First. He has also been associated with Seward Collins in anti-Semitic agitation and has made numerous visits to the Japan Institute.

\* \* \* \*

24. COSTA RICAN WEEKLY  
IS SUSPENDED BY A  
PRESIDENTIAL ORDER

The publication of pro-nazi Catholic weekly "Epoca," published in Costa Rica, was suspended on March 8 by Presidential decree. Acting under the extraordinary powers granted to him by Congress, the President based his action upon the knowledge that the weekly was an organ of the nazis, fascists and falangists.

\* \* \* \*

25. STATE LEGISLATURE  
QUESTIONS DE ARYAN  
ON HIS ACTIVITIES

Leon de Aryan, radio speaker and editor of the anti-Semitic tabloid "Broom," was questioned by the California State Legislative Committee on un-American Activities on February 24. De Aryan admitted attending Bund meetings and friendship with Bundists. De Aryan, however, is still in circulation and in a position to scuttle the effort to achieve unity.

\* \* \* \*

26. CALIFORNIA NAZIS  
MAY SERVE A FEW  
MONTHS IN PRISON

Ellis O. Jones, leader of the National Copperheads, and Robert Noble, who promised to prove at future meetings of the Friends of Progress that the Japanese were not responsible for the war (see ADL News Letter, February 17, 1942), were arrested in Los Angeles on February 25 for violating the California penal code. The arrest is an outgrowth of the local hearings held by the State legislative committee investigating un-American activities. If convicted, the maximum penalty is six months' imprisonment and a \$500 fine.

\* \* \* \*

27. RECORDS OF GERMAN  
AMERICAN ALLIANCE  
SEIZED BY THE FBI

The records of the German American Citizens' Alliance, organized in 1936 to oust the anti-nazi Wisconsin Federation of German-American Societies, have been seized. Homes of all the officers were visited in the search for evidence. Simultaneously the German-American Volksbund of Milwaukee announced that it had disbanded on orders from New York headquarters.

\* \* \* \*

IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY28. DEWEY IS SPEAKER  
AT B'NAI B'RITH  
RALLY IN NEW YORK

At a B'nai B'rith rally held in Manhattan Center on March 5, former District Attorney Dewey, the principal speaker, praised the work of the Anti-Defamation League and refuted the malignant falsehoods being spread about lack of Jewish participation in the war effort. The vitality gained by a similar barrage of lies in the last World War made it necessary to undertake a rigorous campaign to correct the dangerous impressions left in the minds of the people. "It is a never-ending fight," said Dewey, "this battle against malicious libel."

\* \* \* \*

29. READERS CAN NOW  
OBTAIN NEW JOE  
DOAKES PAMPHLET

A new Joe Doakes pamphlet, "I Know My Stuff," is now available for distribution. Written in the usual intimate, colloquial Joe Doakes style, this one deals with the problems arising out of the war: morale, peace, civilian defense, espionage, criticism and underestimation of the enemy. Simple language and illustrations on every page make it delightful reading for every one, whether child or adult.

\* \* \* \*

30. FIFTH SERIES OF  
'LEST WE FORGET'  
TO BE BROADCAST

"Lest We Forget - A Better World For Youth," the fifth series of the dramatic radio program produced by the Institute of Oral and Visual Education, is now ready for release. The thirteen recordings comprising the new series vividly contrast the dismal prospect of youth in the axis countries with the bright future of youth in the free nations. Now carried by more than 400 broadcasting stations throughout the United States, the program can be heard in New York City over five different stations. Commencing with March 28, WHN will broadcast the recordings on Saturday at 12:45 p.m. instead of Tuesday. Consult your local newspaper for a list of the stations carrying the program.

\* \* \* \*

31. EXCELLENT BOOKLET  
ON SCAPEGOATS IN  
HISTORY PUBLISHED

"They Got the Blame: The Story of Scapegoats in History," has just been published by the YMCA. In a few compact chapters the author summarizes the pagan persecution of the early Christians, Protestant persecution of Catholics, Catholic persecution of Freemasons, White persecution of Negroes, and Christian persecution of the Jews. One of the most interesting sections is the one on the anti-Catholic movement of the 1840's when mobs attacked Catholic homes and violent riots broke out in Philadelphia and New York. In those days, Catholicism was charged with aiming to overthrow the government, the Pope was accused of plotting the seizure of the Mississippi Valley, military reverses in the Mexican war were attributed to wholesale desertions by Catholics, and the assassination of Lincoln was supposed to have been a Jesuit plot. The Catholics, particularly the Irish, were blamed for the growth of trusts, low farm prices, the panic of 1893 and other misfortunes. "They Got the Blame" can be secured from the League.

\* \* \* \*

V. WAR-TIME PRINCIPLES OF B'NAI B'RITH32. FEATURE  
ARTICLE

(The ninth in a series of articles describing phases of the constructive program of B'nai B'rith and the Anti-Defamation League in behalf of democracy.)

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

The unexcelled fact-finding activities of the Anti-Defamation League continue to be an indispensable aid to the efforts of constituted authority particularly at this moment when no weakness is permissible in the unity of our nation. The Anti-Defamation League's program of positive education, introduced and developed in the pre-war days, now assumes added significance in standing guard against those who would muddy the well springs of public opinion. Knowing that the war has not entirely eliminated the hate-mongers but has merely driven them under cover, the machinery of the Anti-Defamation League continues to be of even more importance not only to the welfare of our people but to the best interests of the nation.

HILLEL FOUNDATIONS

The war makes it more important than ever that a Hillel counselor serve the Jewish college students. These young people, confused and bewildered by the dislocations and uprootings of their aspirations and their careers, need mature and disciplined guidance to see them through their crisis. The Hillel program will be altered in technique; it will lay less emphasis on mass effort, more emphasis on personnel service. But the Hillel program will go on; there will be no moratorium on its creative and positive activities, especially crucial in a time of crisis.

ALEPH ZADIK ALEPH

As a youth movement from whose ranks are drawn many of those who have been called and will yet be summoned to the armed forces and who help fashion the tools to arm and equip those forces, Aleph Zadik Aleph has paralleled its five-fold and full program with war service activities that mobilize and utilize to the fullest extent the talents, resources, manpower and enthusiasm of young people. This new emphasis of AZA has already found expression through the salvage for victory campaign, blood donations, sale of defense bonds and stamps and wholehearted cooperation in all phases of the civilian defense program.

VOCATIONAL SERVICE  
BUREAU

Vocational Service, which has become increasingly important to our young people, looms into greater significance in the present emergency when occupational changes are the most drastic in the history of the nation. The B'nai B'rith vocational service program offers guidance to Jewish youth in adjusting themselves to the economic dislocations caused by material shortages and priorities and in preparing themselves for a maximum of service in the armed forces and in war industry. In the firm belief that these four major arms of the B'nai B'rith have and will continue to play vital roles in the expanding war effort, we do hereby declare our faith in the continued ability of these programs to meet the challenge of the day.

# PUBLICATION FILE

Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

## NEWSLETTER

VOL. III. NO. 2

FEBRUARY 17TH, 1942

### C O N T E N T S

#### I. THE SWELLING TIDE TOWARD DISUNITY

1. The Trend Toward Disunity Rapidly Gathers Momentum
2. Clare E. Hoffman Spikes Military Motive Of An AEF
3. Ky. Rep. Robison Repeats Charges At Same Session
4. AFC Members Are Organizing Many Innocent Fronts
5. G.O.B. Already Confronted With Petty Jealousies
6. Malicious Rumors Repeated At AFC Lunch In January
7. Head Of Brooklyn Chapter Sets Up New Headquarters
8. 'Daily News' Prints Letters Which Aid Trend To Disunity
9. Nazis Subsidize Prohibition Move To Create Strife
10. Capt. E. Gaston Receives Support From Rep. Guyer

#### II. THE KAMPF AGAINST UNITY

11. Pelley Convicted For Violation Of Corporation Laws
12. Funds Of "Svoboda" And UNA Released By U.S. Agents
13. Old Anti-Semitic Literature Again Being Circulated
14. American Destiny Party Will Hold No More Meetings
15. 'Rossiya' Contends Present War Could Have Been Averted
16. Noble Tells People Japs Not To Blame For War's Outbreak
17. Father Coughlin Says Conflict Is Yellow-Race War
18. Lawrence Dennis Continues Attack On Our Democracy
19. Bessie Burchett Summoned By Dies In Philadelphia

#### III. CONSTRUCTING UNITY

20. Illicit Acts Of Werner Von Clemm Revealed By ADL
21. KKK Is Threatened With Legal Action By Mr. Henry Ford
22. Federal Agents In Nine Cities Raid Subversive Groups
23. N. Y. Assemblyman Opposes Cassidy's Admission To Bar
24. 'Christian' Fronter Quizzed At Length By Boston Police

#### IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY

25. ADL Commission Sits In Annual Session In NYC
26. Eastern Regional Office Holds Two Popular Seminars
27. 'Americans All' Latest Fireside Booklet Printed
28. Splendid Reprints Are Available For Wide Distribution
29. 1500-Page Book Of Editorial Comment From Daily Papers

#### V. FEATURES

30. Excerpts From The Anti-Democratic Press
31. B'nai B'rith And National Defense

RECEIVED  
7/10/49  
#259,356

February 17, 1942

A. D. L.

NEWSLETTER

I. THE SWELLING TIDE TOWARD DISUNITY

1. THE TREND TOWARD  
DISUNITY RAPIDLY  
GATHERS MOMENTUM

Despite the arrest of a handful of alien agitators and a few of their blatant American counterparts, the trend toward disunity observed in the last Newsletter continues to gather momentum. Under the guise of patriotism and the protection of Congressional immunity, a constantly increasing volume of sniping at the war effort is taking place. Former isolationists now cite Pearl Harbor as proof of the necessity for abandoning aid to Britain, impugn the integrity of our allies and desire us to ignore the German menace by concentrating on Japan. The more openly anti-democratic elements have devised several new techniques for spreading internal friction, and the America First Committee is being resurrected in several different editions.

\* \* \*

2. CLARE E. HOFFMAN  
SPIKES MILITARY  
MOTIVE OF AN AEF

In Congress, Clare E. Hoffman, Republican representative from Michigan, on January 28, the day the news was announced that an AEF had landed in Ireland, asserted that "American soldiers are going to be the suicide squads" for the benefit of the British. In the past, Hoffman has demanded the impeachment of Roosevelt for "taking us into the war by fraud and deception," and has fought against aid to Britain. Hoffman has been a warm defender of Representative Thorkelson, whose anti-Semitic speeches, printed in the Congressional Record, constituted one of the main sources of propaganda material for nazi organizations throughout the country.

\* \* \*

3. KY. REP. ROBSION  
REPEATS CHARGES  
AT SAME SESSION

At the same session, Representative John M. Robsion of Kentucky said, "I protest against denying our own flesh and blood assistance while 3,500,000 men are sitting on their rifles in the British Isles." Robsion's past record includes statements written into the Congressional Record about "international bankers," cushy army jobs for Roosevelt's sons and Presidential maneuvers to provoke a Japanese-German attack.

\* \* \*

Page 1

4. AFC MEMBERS ARE ORGANIZING MANY INNOCENT FRONTS

Officially, the ~~America First~~ Committee is dead, but several intransigent factions are putting on a strenuous campaign to keep the membership intact. One of the innocent-sounding facades is ~~G.O.B.~~ Gifts For Our Boys. Word was passed around in certain inner circles of America First that the Red Cross and the U.S.O. were filled with Jews and communists. To make it unnecessary for men in the armed forces to accept hospitality "from Jews," G.O.B. has been formed with a few sly hints about necessary contacts with men in the army. Headquarters have been established at 150 Broadway. Mrs. Norman Holmes and her husband, former heads of the Wall Street office of AFC, have been placed in charge. Although they seem to be well heeled with money, they are trying to obtain rent and telephone service gratis.

MRS. ARTHUR G. JUST  
41-11 Forley Street  
Elmhurst, L. I. N. Y.

January 2, 1942

My dear ....

The Jackson Heights-Elmhurst Unit of the disbanded America First Committee will hold a reunion at the Forest Hills Inn, Continental Avenue, Forest Hills, on January 23rd at 8:00 P.M.

A new organization, "Gifts for Our Boys," is being organized and I know you will be in favor of it. The meeting will be informal. A real get-together for old time's sake.

\* \* \* \*

5. G.O.B. ALREADY CONFRONTED WITH PETTY JEALOUSIES

G.O.B. has not been without its quota of internal dissension and petty rivalries. Mrs. E. Bennett, one of the founders, has resigned and is contemplating the formation of "Salute Our Men" with headquarters at the Hotel Plaza. Despite announcements of a dinner at the Forest Hills Inn which said that guests would be told about the G.O.B. Committee, Henry Crist, formerly in charge of the Elmhurst Chapter of the AFC, told those present that it was just a gathering of friends and not a G.O.B. meeting. Crist said that they could not see eye to eye with G.O.B. Andrew Smith, anti-Semite from the Bronx Chapter of AFC, and Mrs. DeLucca, secretary of the Queens Chapter, once interested in G.O.B., are now thinking of forming their own unit which they have tentatively named "Americans on Guard."

\* \* \* \*

6. MALICIOUS RUMORS  
REPEATED AT AFC  
LUNCH IN JANUARY

On January 22, about sixty America Firsters met at Joe King's Rathskeller in Manhattan to see if they could organize a group which would keep America First sentiment alive without running afoul of the law or arousing public indignation. Numerous uncomplimentary remarks about the British, the President and the Jews were bandied back and forth. The malicious rumor about Pearl Harbor dead lying in the Port of New York because workmen could not be secured to remove the bodies was recounted with ghoulish delight. Before adjourning, guests were asked to attend rifle practice classes at 50 cents per hour. Among those present were notorious anti-Semites: Mrs. Aimee Heller, Doc Rieper, and John Geis, editor of "The American Way"; also, Miss Catherine Larkin, Christian Front supporter, and Mary Norton, one of the Yonkers initiators of the "impeach Roosevelt" movement, who is still drumming up business for her campaign.

\* \* \* \*

7. HEAD OF BROOKLYN  
CHAPTER SETS UP  
NEW HEADQUARTERS

William Leonard, head of the Brooklyn Chapter of the AFC, has opened offices in the same building, 44 Court Street. The main purpose of his new organization, Win the War for America, is to scuttle all proposals for "Union Now." Charlotte Young has been telling friends in the AFC that America First groups are being actively organized in New Jersey. Mrs. Carroll, who headed the Jersey City Chapter of the AFC, is also engaged in rounding up former America Firsters. These New Jersey groups hope to affiliate with some large national organization.

\* \* \* \*

8. 'DAILY NEWS' PRINTS  
LETTERS WHICH AID  
TREND TO DISUNITY

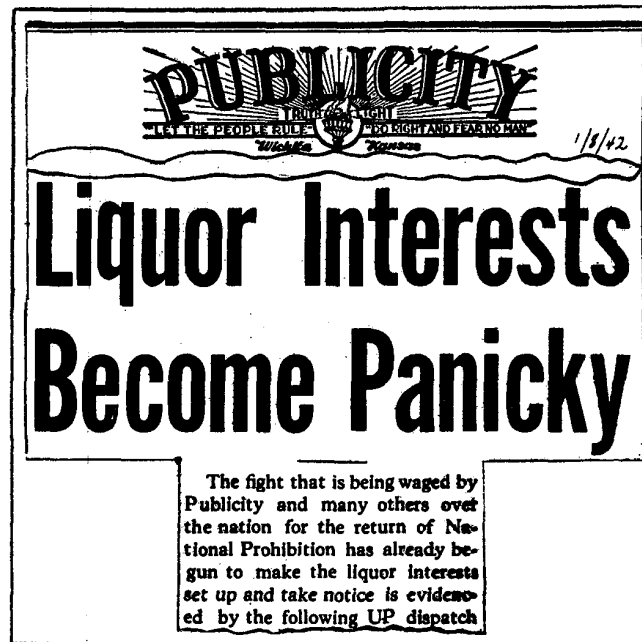
The letters-to-the-editor column of the "New York Daily News," the leading independent isolationist newspaper, has been used to express extravagant notions concerning the war. The "News" has seen fit to reprint letters which say that the "poisonous New Deal is mainly to blame for the defeat at Pearl Harbor," and Lindbergh should be appointed head of the Army Air Corps. Under the captious pseudonym "Just A Gigolo," the "News" on January 26 ran a letter which asks: "How about an American Commando outfit made up of such rip-snorting daredevils as Senator Pepper, Bishop Hobson, Nicholas Murray Butler, Rabbi Wise, etc.? They wanted war; now it's here; let them go into action." A poll of people by its Inquiring Photographer on whether Lindbergh should be allowed to serve in the Air Corps elicited only one unfavorable reply to five in favor. Editorially the "News" is attempting to establish some of its pre-war fictions such as 'we are headed for communism,' 'Russia may turn up as Enemy No. 3' and 'if the war lasts long enough the government will take over all the wealth.'

\* \* \* \*

9. NAZIS SUBSIDIZE  
PROHIBITION MOVE  
TO CREATE STRIFE

In order to hamper national unity, nazis are trying to exploit sincere believers in temperance by creating internal strife over the prohibition issue. Literature on alcoholism written by Dr. Robert Hercod, a Swiss believer in national socialist principles, is being circulated in this country. Hercod, a special correspondent of the official publications of the Women's Christian Temperance Union and the Anti-Saloon League of America, is Secretary of the International Temperance Union which receives a nazi subsidy.

\* \* \* \*



10. CAPT. E. GASTON  
RECEIVES SUPPORT  
FROM REP. GUYER

Captain Edward Page Gaston, who served with the Hoover Commission in Germany, and now Director of the World Prohibition Federation, has started a drive for a wartime prohibition law. Originally operating from headquarters in the old House Office Building furnished to him by Representative Ulysses S. Guyer (R.- Kan.), Gaston attributes the Pearl Harbor tragedy to alcohol. Gaston, organizer of the New Vigilantes and the Patriotic Guard of America, once said, "Force and bloodshed are needed to stamp out 100,000 seditious communists in New York City. A whiff of grape-shot will go farther than moral persuasion." Others who support the movement for the enactment of prohibition legislation are the well-known anti-Semites E. J. Garner (Publicity), Gerald Winrod (Defender), William Kullgren (Beacon Light) and Joseph McWilliams.

\* \* \* \*



II. THE KAMPF AGAINST UNITY

11. PELLEY CONVICTED  
FOR VIOLATION OF  
CORPORATION LAWS

Will  
America. William Dudley Pelley, one of the first of the native  
a two men to adopt openly the nazi point of view, has received  
pending to three-year sentence. Pelley, who is now out on bail  
opposing an appeal, was not convicted for his questionable  
violations in the "Galilean" or his other publications, but for  
violating the North Carolina Security Laws. January issues  
of the "Galilean" are very similar to his publications which  
preceded the attack on Pearl Harbor. (See item 30.) Pelley  
has even gone as far as to use the suspended December 15 issue  
of "Roll-Call" containing the significant remark, "Internal  
economy must now be decided by the sword," as a wrapper for  
the most recent issue of the "Galilean."

\* \* \* \*

12. FUNDS OF 'SVOBODA'  
AND UNA RELEASED  
BY U. S. AGENTS

The funds of the UNA (Ukrainian National Association)  
and its official publication "Svoboda," which were frozen a  
few weeks ago (see ADL Newsletter, January 7, 1942), have  
been released. "Svoboda's" editor, Luke Myshuha, who has spo-  
ken over the nazi radio, and several other functionaries of  
the paper were subpoenaed following raids upon the publica-  
tion but no charges were brought against them.

\* \* \* \*

13. OLD ANTI-SEMITIC  
LITERATURE AGAIN  
BEING CIRCULATED

Subscribers of Charles B. Hudson's "America In Danger!"  
(see item 30) along with their January 26 copy received an old  
piece of scurrilous anti-Semitic literature - "Why Are the  
Jews Persecuted for Their Religion?" Copies have also been  
placed in parked automobiles in New York and Miami. This lit-  
erature bears the imprint of the American Publishing Society,  
and three different post-office boxes, in Bremerton, Washing-  
ton. The copy mailed to Hudson's readers gives the address of  
the American Publishing Society as 612 Empire State Building,  
Spokane, Washington.

\* \* \* \*

14. AMERICAN DESTINY  
PARTY WILL HOLD  
NO MORE MEETINGS

The American Destiny Party which last month was in the  
midst of considering a plan to boycott Jewish business, has  
publicly announced the discontinuance of future meetings af-  
ter several juvenile efforts at meeting clandestinely. The  
announcement is intended to hoodwink those on its trail.

\* \* \* \*

15. 'ROSSIYA' CONTENDS  
PRESENT WAR COULD  
HAVE BEEN AVERTED

"Rossiya," a pro-nazi, anti-Semitic Russian daily newspaper, is still being published. Issues since the attack on Pearl Harbor contain many significant statements. On December 7, "Rossiya" said, "it was evident that the U.S.S.R., England and the putrefying communist Chiang Kai-shek China, were exerting themselves to hinder by all means a natural and necessary friendly agreement between America and Japan." On December 12 it wrote, "One must sincerely grieve that...Christian America proved to be powerless to prevent a world slaughter that, upon our deep conviction, could have been and should have been prevented." On December 21, it asks, "Could the American people which in its overwhelming majority decidedly did not wish any war, be accused for the war artificially forced upon it?"

\* \* \* \*



Robert Noble

16. NOBLE TELLS PEOPLE  
JAPS NOT TO BLAME  
FOR WAR'S OUTBREAK

Three hundred and fifty people attended a meeting of the Friends of Progress on January 14 at the Embassy Auditorium, Los Angeles, to hear Ellis O. Jones, founder of the anti-Semitic Cooperheads, and Robert Noble, pro-nazi. Noble said that at the next meeting he would prove the Japs were not responsible for the war. It will be recalled that although Noble was one of the first men to be arrested for seditious utterances because he made a speech on December 11 demanding the impeachment of Roosevelt, he was freed when Attorney General Biddle promulgated his free speech rule. (See ADL Newsletter, January 7, 1942.) Ellis O. Jones was also arrested at the same time as Noble and subsequently released.

\* \* \* \*

17. FATHER COUGHLIN  
SAYS CONFLICT IS  
YELLOW-RACE WAR

Father Coughlin's "Social Justice" makes its customary weekly contribution to disunity. In its latest issue (February 2), it has a hair-raising article on the possibility of the present conflict degenerating into a world-wide racial war between the yellow and white races. To "Social Justice," the present war is still a struggle between the Haves and the Have-Nots. In a shoddy piece of editorializing on the recent Pan-American conference for hemispheric solidarity, it characterizes the conference as an imperialistic "prelude to a world currency and a World State, with the gold-holders in the saddle and the vanquished godless 'new order' of Europe in the position of borrowers." Writing on the demand for a Jewish army, "Social Justice" manages to recall that the Jews "already are blamed for playing a great part in promoting a world war." It indicts the Roosevelt administration for creating the rubber shortage by supporting the British rubber cartel (January 26), and depicts the battle of Singapore as a defense of the private interests of Kuhn-Loeb & Co. (January 19).

\* \* \* \*

**Americans! Join All Patriotic Organizations;  
Keep America Christian!**

SOCIAL JUSTICE

JANUARY 12, 1942

\* \* \* \*

18. LAWRENCE DENNIS  
CONTINUES ATTACK  
ON OUR DEMOCRACY

Lawrence Dennis, America's foremost fascist theoretician and former associate of Friedrich Auhagen, continues his repeated attacks on democracy. In his weekly newsletter addressed to businessmen for whom he has frequently expressed contempt, Dennis writes of "Anglo-American empires," presidential responsibility for Pearl Harbor, the need for a "good war to educate us and to accelerate inevitable social change," and that what war does to Hitler is less important than the institutional changes which it brings to the United States. "It is only under a totalitarian pooling of productive facilities and socialization of our industry," says Dennis, "that our present war undertaking can be rationally pursued." He thinks that "it was inexcusable to deliver to Japan terms which could only be expected to provoke a Japanese attack."

\* \* \* \*

19. BESSIE BURCHETT  
SUMMONED BY DIES  
IN PHILADELPHIA

The names of some of the persons subpoenaed recently by the Dies Committee are of special interest. Mrs. Bessie Burchett, who resigned from her position as a Latin teacher in the West Philadelphia High School rather than face charges that she insulted the President by calling him a liar and a murderer, is one of those requested to testify before the Committee. Besides Burchett, the Committee has subpoenaed the violently anti-Semitic Blisard family; Mrs. Catherine Brown, President of the Crusading Mothers of Pennsylvania, an isolationist organization; Mrs. Edith Scott, President of the National Legion of Mothers and Women, another isolationist group; and, Joseph Gallagher, an anti-Semite for many years.

\* \* \* \*

III. CONSTRUCTING UNITY

20. ILLICIT ACTS OF  
WERNER VON CLEMM  
REVEALED BY ADL

The illicit operations of Werner Von Clemm, a relative by marriage of German Foreign Minister Von Ribbentrop, were first disclosed nine months ago by the ADL. Von Clemm was arrested for bringing into the country Belgian and Dutch gems in violation of American custom regulations and for making payments to foreign nationals contrary to the President's order freezing the funds of the occupied countries.

\* \* \* \*

21. KKK IS THREATENED  
WITH LEGAL ACTION  
BY MR. HENRY FORD

Henry Ford, going beyond his now famous letter of January 7 to Sigmund Livingston, National Chairman of the ADL, has threatened the Ku Klux Klan with legal action if it does not stop immediately the publication of anti-Semitic literature attributed to him. At the same time Ford requested the Mexican government to suppress similar literature which is being circulated there. The unsolicited Ford letter, in which he condemned all anti-Semitism, was written to Mr. Livingston after Mr. Ford's personnel chief, Harry H. Bennett, had invited Richard E. Gutstadt, National Director of the Anti-Defamation League, to call at the Ford office in Detroit. B'nai B'rith, Mr. Bennett told Mr. Gutstadt, was selected because of its prominent position in Jewish life. Newspapers throughout the country carried the letter.

\* \* \* \*

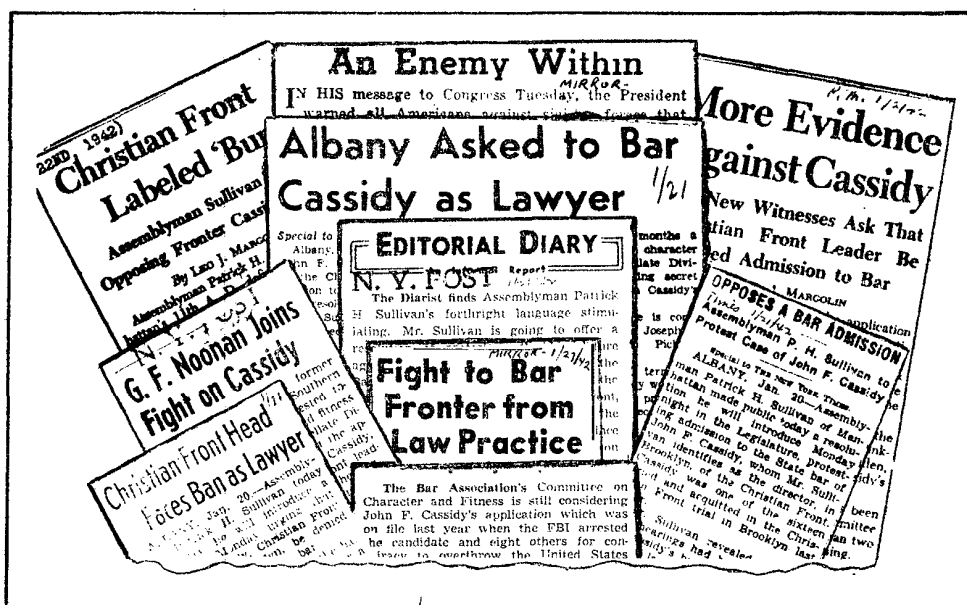
22. FEDERAL AGENTS IN  
NINE CITIES RAID  
SUBVERSIVE GROUPS

Federal authorities in nine cities early in January raided the offices of the Kyffhaeuser League of the German War Veterans and the Federation of Italian War Veterans. Domenico Trombetta, a leader of the Italian War Veterans and editor of "Il Grido della Stirpe," the pro-fascist, anti-Semitic journal, has not been molested. Trombetta, while finding only vile things to say about Roosevelt, has repeatedly lauded Mussolini and Hitler.

\* \* \* \*

23. N. Y. ASSEMBLYMAN  
OPPOSES CASSIDY'S  
ADMISSION TO BAR

Following editorials in the "New York Post" and "New York Mirror," Assemblyman Patrick H. Sullivan on January 26 introduced a resolution in the New York Legislature to prevent John F. Cassidy, Brooklyn Christian Front leader, from being admitted to the Bar. Cassidy a few months ago said the President was "either insane or a liar." (See ADL Newsletter, January 7, 1942.) A special sub-committee appointed by the Appellate Division has been conducting secret hearings on Cassidy's application since July 24, 1941. "If the Bar is to maintain a profession cloaked with dignity," wrote former U.S. Attorney Gregory F. Noonan to the sub-committee, "men of Cassidy's ilk must not be permitted to enter its sacred portals."



24. 'CHRISTIAN' FRONT  
QUIZZED AT LENGTH  
BY BOSTON POLICE

Francis A. Moran, "Christian" Front head in Boston, has decided to close shop after an intensive interrogation by Police Commissioner Timilty about various speeches in which he had said that Germany could not be defeated, that if lease-lend were passed there would be a revolution against the government, soldiers could not be criticized for deserting after one year, and a person was warranted in using a gun to resist being forced into an unjust war. Moran, who refused to turn over a mailing list of 5,000 alleged "Christian" Fronters, now is so patriotic that he has offered to sell Defense Bonds and to liquidate other "Christian" Front organizations if paid his expenses. The genuineness of Moran's attitude can be seen from his final circular in which he says that after the war those who accept his former principles will rejoin him.

IV. IN DEFENSE OF DEMOCRACY

25. ADL COMMISSION  
SITS IN ANNUAL  
SESSION IN NYC

The ADL Commission, comprised of representatives from the entire country, held its annual meeting on February 7 and 8 at the Eastern Regional Office. The delegates unanimously agreed that the ADL defense program must be strengthened and expanded. "The poison of hate," said Sigmund Livingston, National ADL Chairman, "implanted in the minds of those who have been victimized by false propaganda remains, and will assert itself when the issue of war has ceased."

\* \* \* \*

26. EASTERN REGIONAL  
OFFICE HOLDS TWO  
POPULAR SEMINARS

Two well-attended seminars "For Defense of Democracy in America" were recently held by staff members of the Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League. The first was held at the Southern Hotel, Baltimore, on January 18 and the second at the William Penn Hotel, Pittsburgh, February 1. More than 200 keymen attended the conferences.

\* \* \* \*

27. 'AMERICANS ALL'  
LATEST FIRESIDE  
BOOKLET PRINTED

The latest Fireside Discussion pamphlet, "Americans All, A Short History of American Jews," has just been published. It is a concise summary of Jewish participation in the development of America which, despite its brevity, gives a lucid account of the Jews who sailed with Columbus, the different Jewish migrations and the role of the Jew in the great epochs of American history. A new edition of "Facts About Fictions Concerning the Jew," which was out of print, has just come off the press. The price is \$1.50. Both can be obtained by writing the League.

\* \* \* \*

28. SPLENDID REPRINTS  
ARE AVAILABLE FOR  
WIDE DISTRIBUTION

A splendid series of recent reprints are now available. These include: "Lindbergh and the Jews," which appeared in "Liberty" Magazine on January 3, 1942; "Guilty Until Proven Innocent," an examination of the problem of anti-Semitism; a letter by Stanley High to the "New York Herald Tribune" advising prudence in accepting indications of unity predicated on the silence of isolationists; and two recent speeches by Rev. William C. Kernan, "Dangers to National Unity" and "Enemies Boring From Within," delivered over WEVD on January 16 and January 23.

\* \* \* \*

29. 1500-PAGE BOOK OF  
EDITORIAL COMMENT  
FROM DAILY PAPERS

"What America Thinks," 1500 pages of comment and cartoons which took two years to compile, has been published in Chicago. From the numerous editorials in the daily press which appeared since Munich, the editors have selected the best examples of the journalistic reaction to the totalitarian threat. Over 200 newspapers are represented by 1000 editorials and 750 pages of cartoons. Copies can be obtained by writing the League.

\* \* \* \*

30. MALICE TOWARD  
THE JEWS:

EXCERPTS FROM THE ANTI-DEMOCRATIC PRESS OF AMERICA

AMERICA IN DANGER!  
Chas. B. Hudson, Ed.  
Omaha, Neb.  
JANUARY 19, 1942

"Incidentally, with Reds in key jobs at the top (Red Jew LaGuardia, head of Civilian Defense; Red Jew Hillman, over Labor; Red Lash, over Youth; Red Cowley, doctorer-up of CPM figures; Jew Baruch's protege Leon Henderson (Jew?), Price Control Czar, with his best friend, ex-long-time employee of Jew-owned Sears-Roebuck, Donald Nelson now as War Production Czar; Red refugee, married to Jewess, Thos. Mann, now aide to radical Archibald MacLeisch, Czar of Library of Congress; et al, et al), and with Reds as Air Wardens in our large cities, our so-called defense program has devilish possibilities. E.g., Red Air Wardens would have access and full opportunity to get an absolute check (on personal firearms, etc.), block by block, of all citizens and non-citizens. Think it thru!"

PUBLICITY  
E. J. Garner, Ed.  
Wichita, Kan.  
JANUARY 8, 1942

"Intelligent Jews will see the handwriting on the wall; and there will be an unusual number of suicides and deaths through worry and fear. They, better than anyone else know the seeds they as a race have sown - the world at large is now being made aware of the aims and ideals of International Jewry...The people of America will become Jew-conscious to a serious degree and much violence will result. Jews will begin to realize that America is not the 'Promised Land' for them, and will migrate to Palestine."

THE GALILEAN MAGAZINE  
Wm. Dudley Pelley, Ed.  
Indianapolis, Ind.  
JANUARY 26, 1942

"They will awaken to the realization that helping battered Britain thrash their continental first cousins has been but a silly and Jewish-motivated adventure from the start...We do this, apparently, because our prevalent Administrative racial strain is Jewish, and the communistic Israelites care little or nothing for the Orient."

THE AMERICAN DIGEST  
Francis De Moor, Ed.  
St. Louis, Mo.  
JANUARY, 1942

"Now comes the Jewish B'nai B'rith and calls the Anglo-Saxon Federation itself anti-Semitic...anti-semitism comes in very handy for name calling when a person runs out of other names."

"The mystery of anti-Semitism is explained when one realizes that there are at least two groups striving for world control - the Jews and the Israelites (so-called). Both are Semites. Both are anti-Catholic and anti-Protestant, attempting to set up a world religion."

\* \* \* \*

31. FEATURE  
ARTICLEV. B'NAI B'RITH AND NATIONAL DEFENSE

(The eighth in a series of articles describing phases of the constructive program of B'nai B'rith and the Anti-Defamation League in behalf of democracy.)

Constantly alert to the expanding role of fraternal organizations in the all-out effort to defeat the axis, B'nai B'rith has created a War Service Department which will coordinate the independent activity of the seven different projects which it set in motion to mobilize civilian support for the defense program. In addition to the work now under way, the War Service Department will initiate new projects as the need for them arises. For the present, however, major emphasis will be placed on expanding those enterprises which already exist: civilian defense, Red Cross cooperation, participation in community rallies, assistance to government agencies, collaboration in welfare work for the armed forces, stimulation of the sale of defense bonds and contributions to war relief agencies.

B'nai B'rith was the first organization to contribute to the War Relief campaign of the Red Cross. Nearly \$200,000 in B'nai B'rith funds have been invested in defense bonds; lodges throughout the nation have sold almost a \$1,000,000 worth of bonds to their members. Substantial sums have been contributed to the Committee for Refugee Children, the British War Relief Society, the Interfaith Committee for Aid of the Democracies, the Queen Wilhelmina Fund, United China Relief and the Canadian War Service.

Leading members of B'nai B'rith have cooperated very closely with the government. President Henry Monsky has been appointed a member of the Volunteer Participation Committee. Mrs. Lore D. Underwood, President of the Women's Supreme Lodge, was asked to serve on the Advisory Council of the Women's Interests Section of the War Department's Bureau of Public Relations. Mal Baer, Director of the B'nai B'rith Vocational Service Bureau, was the only Jewish representative invited to attend the Conference of the United States Office of Education and the National Vocational Guidance Association to study problems of training in defense industries. Philip M. Klutznick, President of the Supreme Advisory Council, AZA, and Julius Bisno, Executive Director, were invited by Mrs. Roosevelt to serve on the National Advisory Committee of the Youth Division of the Office of Civilian Defense.

B'nai B'rith has cooperated with the Chief of Chaplains' office of the United States Army by offering 125 Sifre Torahs for army and navy chapels. Members of local units have been requested to open their homes once or twice a week to small groups of soldiers and sailors. Entertainment and dances are being arranged by various lodges.

The more than 5,000 B'nai B'rith and AZA members now serving in the armed forces can be proud of the work that B'nai B'rith is doing.



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

607 U. S. Court House  
Foley Square  
New York, New York

62-0  
LL:els

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

April 20, 1942

RE: ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
MISCELLANEOUS

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to my communication dated January 28, 1942, bearing the above caption, in which it was indicated that inquiries were being made in the New York Office for the purpose of determining the identity of the Agent who made the inquiry at the Chanin Building, New York City, concerning Ben Epstein, Bob Lurie and Monroe Sheinberg, or Ralph Steinberg.

You are respectfully advised that this inquiry was made by Special Agent Stirling B. Donahoe, and that the details thereof are set forth in his report of April 10, 1942, at New York City, in the case entitled CLARA M. LEISER; INTERNAL SECURITY - G.

Very truly yours,

*P. E. Foxworth*

P. E. FOXWORTH  
Assistant Director

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6 BJD/MLH

SP-6 BJD/MLH 7/10/89 #259,356

RECORDED

&  
INDEXED

100-530-59  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
APR 20 1942  
FIVE  
*Richard*



COPY IN FILE

LBN:NWD

RECORDED

May

Mr. R. G. Danner  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
U. S. Department of Justice  
1300 Biscayne Building  
Miami, Florida

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/11/81 BY SP6 BJA/omh  
SP6 BJA/mde 7/10/84 #259356

Re: William I. Boxerman

Dear Mr. Danner:

With reference to your letter of April 13, 1942, you are advised that the Bureau approves your suggestions made in discussing our relationship with Mr. Boxerman. Furthermore, should you receive any inquiries as to our failure to cooperate with the Anti-Defamation League in Miami, you should not hesitate to answer with a statement that we cannot cooperate with the ADL as long as Boxerman is at the head, due to his irresponsible statements.

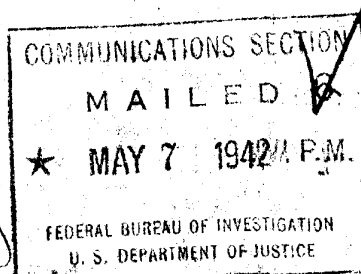
For your information, Mr. Nichols of the Bureau has gone into this matter in detail with the Washington representative of the ADL who stated that he was entirely in sympathy with the Bureau's position.

You should make a matter of record any further developments on this, and under no circumstances should Boxerman be contacted unless it is absolutely necessary, and then it will be desirable to have a reliable and experienced Agent make the contact.

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

John Edgar Hoover  
Director



Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

RECEIVED - DIRECTOR  
MAY 13 3 49 PM '42  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

**Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice**

1300 Biscayne Building  
Miami, Florida

April 13, 1942

~~PERSONAL AND CONFIDENTIAL~~

Director,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6 JAH/orh

Dear Sir:

RE: WILLIAM I. BOXERMAN;  
Regional Head,  
Anti-Defamation League,  
Miami, Florida.

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-6 Bja/nde  
ON 7/10/89

#259,356

Reference is made to Bureau letter of March 9, 1942,  
forwarding a photostatic copy of a report made by Boxerman concern-  
ing his contact with Special Agent Carroll Doyle of this office.

In this report of Mr. Boxerman's, he indicates an un-  
diplomatic attitude by Agent Doyle. I am forwarding herewith the  
original and two copies of a statement submitted to me by Special  
Agent Doyle in which he comments on various allegations made by Mr.  
Boxerman.

For the further information of the Bureau, please be advised  
that I interviewed Mr. Boxerman at the Miami Field Division, 3:00 P.M.  
April 10, 1942, concerning the attitude and position which he has  
taken with regard to the Bureau.

I called upon him first for an explanation of the statements  
which he had made to Special Agent L. O. Prior concerning the Bureau's  
handling of the Christian Front case, concerning which the Bureau has  
been previously advised by Miami letter of January 20, 1942. Although  
I pressed him repeatedly, I was unable to get any satisfaction whatso-  
ever out of Mr. Boxerman, he neither denying nor confirming his state-  
ments made to Agent Prior.

I am thoroughly convinced that Special Agent Prior gave an  
accurate account of his contact with Boxerman as a result of Boxerman's  
attitude here in the office. His only comment was that people are often  
misunderstood due to a lack of understanding of their tone of voice and  
all of the circumstances when they make a statement. He never once  
retracted this statement nor made any comment to the effect that his  
statement was not at all in conformance with his opinion of the Bureau's  
handling of the Christian Front case, which further serves to convince  
me that he does have the mistaken impression that the Bureau was not  
efficient in the handling of this case.

Mr. Tolson	.....
Mr. E. A. Tamm	.....
Mr. Clegg	.....
Mr. Glavin	.....
Mr. Ladd	.....
Mr. Nichols	.....
Mr. Tracy	.....
Mr. Rosen	.....
Mr. Carson	.....
Mr. Coffey	.....
Mr. Hendon	.....
Mr. Holloman	.....
Mr. Quinn Tamm	.....
Mr. Nease	.....
Miss Gandy	.....
Files	.....

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

Director

April 13, 1942

I thereafter questioned him at length concerning his contact with Agent Doyle and believe that he has lied throughout in his report. My opinion in this matter is gained from the fact that he obviously has confused Agent Doyle with Agent Prior and the facts seem to be as follows:

Following receipt of the Bureau's complaint, Mr. Miles Goldberg of the Anti-Defamation League, called upon Boxerman for an explanation. At the time Boxerman was not advised as to the identity of the agent making the complaint and after checking back and thinking the matter over, he apparently reached the conclusion that it was Agent Doyle who had originated the complaint.

Thereafter, it seems that he cast about for some counter-charge to make as to Agent Doyle and intimates that Doyle exhibited a condescending attitude toward the Jewish people as well as a slightly anti-Semitic attitude. The fact that he states Doyle explained that he is part Jewish himself whereas as a matter of fact Doyle is thoroughly Irish seems to bear this out.

It is pointed out that Doyle has never been stationed in New York and I do not believe that he would make any such statement that he had worked in New York had he not been assigned to that office.

I attempted to secure some admission from Boxerman as to the above facts and it was noted that he hedged considerably but in answer to a direct question whether he considered Doyle's actions as offensive, he stated in the affirmative. I then asked him to specify what statements or actions on the part of Agent Doyle lead him to this conclusion and again he floundered about, going into a rather wandering statement with regard to negligible matters.

Boxerman is a rather young man. He had little tact. His speaking voice is rather offensive and he certainly has an over-exaggerated opinion of himself. He is obviously well educated and well informed and made the statement that he was probably much better informed and much better trained on Fascist activities than most of our agents, that for this reason undoubtedly some of our newer agents here were at a loss to discuss intelligently such matters with him.

I pointed out to him in answer to this statement that possibly some of our younger agents were not as well informed as he was but that we preferred to handle the training of our agents ourselves and did not feel it necessary to call upon the public to assist in this program.

Director

April 13, 1942.

I informed Mr. Boxerman in no uncertain terms that I was thoroughly disgusted with his actions, that I had no alternative than but to believe that it was highly dangerous for any agent from this office to approach him in view of the reckless and irresponsible manner in which he reported interviews with them, and that it seemed to me that he was deliberately trying to place one of our agents in an embarrassing position.

Mr. Boxerman showed some heat over what he described as my "running to individuals here in town and reporting him," and I informed him that since he had started this whole thing by criticizing the Director and the F.B.I. in an irresponsible fashion, that I as a Bureau representative, would resent it and would take whatever action seemed necessary to correct this situation.

It is my intention to call upon Mr. Jesse Weiss as well as Baron DeHirsch Meyer and Mitchell Wolfson and make known to these gentlemen my opinion of Mr. Boxerman and of the difficulty this office has experienced insofar as he is concerned.

In departing Mr. Boxerman made several overtures to me stating that he desired to let the whole matter drop, that insofar as he was concerned, it was a tempest in a teapot but I informed him that such was not my impression and that I intended to see the matter through.

In the event the Bureau is not desirous of my taking the last described action, it would be appreciated if immediate advice was given me inasmuch as I plan to contact these individuals within the next week or ten days.

Very truly yours,



R. G. DANNER,  
Special Agent in Charge.

RGD:CSH

Enclosures

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

Miami, Florida  
March 16, 1942.

DATE 8-12-81 BY SP-6 BJA/mkh  
SP-6 BJA/mkh 7/10/84 #259356  
MEMORANDUM FOR THE SPECIAL AGENT IN CHARGE:

Reference is made to photostatic copy of memorandum entitled "Report on Interview with FBI Agent DOYLE, January 18, 1942".

In the second paragraph of reference memorandum it is stated that Mr. BOXERMAN received a call from Mr. KLEIN, who identified himself as a local Air Raid Warden and stated he had been commissioned by an FBI Agent named DOYLE to find the proof of ZUCKERMAN'S Communism. The writer has never commissioned Mr. KLEIN although he has talked with him on several occasions. Mr. KLEIN is a member of the American Legion and on numerous occasions has mentioned the fact he regretted the fact that the Bureau was unable to deputize other persons in a time of a national emergency of this sort. Mr. KLEIN was advised that under existing conditions it was not possible for the Bureau to deputize anyone and, therefore, a person must act only in his individual capacity when obtaining information for the benefit of the FBI.

The writer visited Mr. BOXERMAN subsequent to Agent PRIOR'S visit, and during the latter part of January. The writer informed Mr. BOXERMAN that he was interested to know what information BOXERMAN possessed regarding the Russian War Relief society. The writer explained that such a group was an alleged Communist organization and for that reason the writer was anxious to obtain information pertaining to Mr. ZUCKERMAN'S connection with such an organization. The writer made no mention of the fact that he specifically believed the group to be Communistic.

Further mention is made in Mr. BOXERMAN'S memorandum that the writer showed considerable irritation when Mr. BOXERMAN stated that people of prominence and repute were officers in the Russian War Relief Society. To the best of the writer's recollection he can remember no irritation regarding such a point. The statement regarding the difficulty in obtaining cooperation is obviously not quoted verbatim because of the fact the writer has found a great majority of the people in the Miami area to be very cooperative in aiding representatives of the FBI.

With reference to the statement that the writer admitted he had Jewish blood in his veins, this statement was never made

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

100-530-60

inasmuch as the writer is of solely Irish descent. The situation is that the writer explained this Bureau has Agents of Jewish nationality among its employees. The writer made no statement concerning his work for the FBI in New York City, nor any statement in connection with active street speakers for the Communist Party being Jews. Mr. BOXERMAN mentioned the fact that it appeared many of the individuals in the Communist Party appeared to be Jews and he did not feel this was justified. The writer pointed out that some of the names who have been associated with the Communist Party, such as EARL BROWDER, did not appear to be Jewish sounding names.

Mr. BOXERMAN then went on to point out that because of the fact that there were 2,500,000 Jews in New York it was inevitable that there would be more Jews among the Communists than in communities where Jews lived in smaller numbers. No statement was made such as appears in Mr. BOXERMAN'S memorandum with reference to EARL BROWDER and a few other Gentile leaders in the Communist Party, "Doyle laughed and said they are just a respectable front; we know who the real brains in back of them are, obviously implying that the Jews manipulated the nominal Party leaders."

The writer wishes again to point out that the statement is immediately reversed from the statement which was actually made at the time of the interview with Mr. BOXERMAN. The writer explained to Mr. Boxerman that RUTH EISENBERG, 1240 Euclid Avenue, Miami Beach, had allegedly received two copies of Soviet Power, in Yiddish, by the Dean of Canterbury, and requested that Mr. Boxerman advise the writer as to whether or not he was familiar with any activity concerning Miss EISENBERG which might be construed as Communistic. Mr. Boxerman replied that he knew nothing of RUTH EISENBERG except that the name had been given to him sometime in the past but in what connection he was not sure. No comment was made upon Mr. BOXERMAN'S statement regarding the fact that Jewish Communist influence in Greater Miami is negligible. The writer did not feel conversation on this point was called for and, therefore, did not engage in such.

Mr. BOXERMAN made it very apparent to the writer that the Director had been labeled a Communist in a pamphlet entitled "The Fifth Column is Here". The writer at this point reminded Mr. BOXERMAN of the ridiculous aspect of such a publication, at which point Mr. Boxerman agreed it should not be placed in any of the libraries. At this point Mr. Boxerman seemed to take a keen interest in stressing the fact that the Director appeared in such a pamphlet, and returned to make the statement a second time until the writer changed the subject.

With regard to the discussion involving Communism vs. Fascism the writer and Mr. BOXERMAN agreed at the time of the writer's departure from his office that both such elements would bear watching, and that

any organization which sought to overthrow the Government of the United States, or was alleged to have such inclinations, should be given attention. No statement was made concerning the Bureau being more interested in Communism than Fascism. Mr. BOXERMAN himself remarked that Communist influence appeared to be more subtle and effective.

Previous to the writer's visit to Mr. BOXERMAN'S office he had been informed by Agent PRIOR that Mr. Boxerman had previously made statements to the effect that the Christian Front case was inefficiently handled by the Bureau. In view of that information the writer deliberately tried to avoid discussion of this topic. Despite this fact Mr. BOXERMAN became engrossed in a discussion of the inefficient way in which the case was handled and insisted that the Anti Defamation League had information which would have been far more material, had the Bureau paid more attention to such a lead. The writer requested Mr. BOXERMAN to advise him of what actual first hand information he had concerning the case, at which time Mr. BOXERMAN informed that the only information he had was that from hearsay and from reports which he had read in the Anti Defamation League.

The writer thereupon advised Mr. BOXERMAN that he had not been in New York and knew of the case only through reports which he had read; that inasmuch as the Bureau handled the case it had undoubtedly received efficient attention and excellent supervision. Mr. BOXERMAN apparently wished to converse further on the matter. However, the writer said he did not wish to discuss the topic further inasmuch as he felt Mr. Boxerman was not aware of any of the first hand facts and, therefore, was not in a position to know whether the Bureau was right or wrong in such a matter. Mr. Boxerman conceded this point with the statement that no organization is infallible since it has to rely upon human beings.

The writer is unable to recall any mention whatsoever of a Communist roundup in Detroit. The only roundup of which the writer and Mr. BOXERMAN spoke, to the best of the writer's recollection, is that concerning the Christian Front.

Regarding the statement offered that Mr. BOXERMAN explained to the writer the principles of the Anti Defamation League, the writer recalls a statement in the early part of the conversation made by Mr. Boxerman concerning that subject. At that time the writer stated he had become acquainted with a Mr. BROWN, of the Anti Defamation League in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, and was, therefore, somewhat acquainted with the principles upon which this organization was based.



Mr. BOXERMAN did not mention the matter further.

With regard to the Fifth Column Facts which Mr. BOXERMAN states he offered to the writer, the only occasion in the course of the entire conversation when the writer had an occasion to look at that book was immediately after Mr. Boxerman's remark concerning the accusation that the Director was affiliated with the Communist Party. Shortly after that Mr. BOXERMAN brought forth a copy of Fifth Column Facts and allowed the writer to read the introduction by Mr. HOOVER. Inasmuch as the writer had already seen a copy of the pamphlet he made no attempt to take the pamphlet with him, nor did Mr. Boxerman offer it in such a manner that it could be construed that the writer should take it with him.

In the course of the conversation with Mr. BOXERMAN the writer made no attempt to either condemn or praise the Jewish race, and upon his departure Mr. BOXERMAN stated he felt that the Anti-Defamation League would cooperate with the Bureau to the fullest extent at any time in the future.

Respectfully submitted,

CARROLL DOYLE,  
Special Agent.

CD:C

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

JLP:EMA  
100-15231

May 19, 1942.

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP6-BJA/mde 7/10/89 #259,356

Re: NON-SECTARIAN ANTI-NAZI LEAGUE,  
165 West 46th Street, New York City;  
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE,  
142 East 42nd Street, New York City;  
INTERNAL SECURITY

Dear Sir:

Transmitted herewith are two photostatic copies of each of the following which are being forwarded to the Bureau for its information. One copy of each is being retained in the files of the New York Field Office.

1. Column "News and Views" appearing in "The Day" on February 28, 1942 and concerning the activities of the Non-Sectarian Anti-Nazi League.
2. Five pages of Informant's investigative reports concerning Lohman's Dress Shop, 1476 Bedford Avenue, Brooklyn, New York.
3. Five pages of Informant's reports concerning the "Knights of Columbus Oath" and dated May 8th and 9th, 1942.

For your information these reports are the work of [redacted] New York City, who has been employed as an investigator by the Anti-Nazi League in New York City, for approximately three and one-half years, such reports having been submitted by him to that organization and copies of same furnished by him to O.N.I., New York City, for whom he has been serving as a Confidential Informant for several years.

Lieutenant Joseph L. V. Treglia of O.N.I., New York City, called the attention of the New York Field Office to these reports because of the indications from them and verbal suggestions of Informant's that the Anti-Nazi League and the Anti-Defamation League were engaging in "shake-downs" practised upon individuals who were possibly loyal and innocent and, also, because of the suggestion that such organizations which they considered pro-Fascist for their own personal gains.

In an effort to secure more specific information regarding such allegations the Informant, [redacted] was interviewed by Special Agent [redacted]

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

ENCL.

100-15231-24  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
MAY 23 1942  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
RECEIVED  
FIVE

Director - Letter  
100-15231

May 19, 1942.

J. L. Pearcy of this office but at such time was unable to furnish any more definite information concerning his beliefs admitting that such were largely his own conclusions. He advised that during his period of employment with the Anti-Nazi League, it has been his observation that this organization and, also, the Anti-Defamation League are interested only in their own material benefit and their work is directed more in the line of persecution and of framing their enemies than the exposing of Nazism and Fascism and the protection of the Jewish race which purposes they profess.

[redacted] who has upon several previous occasions furnished information to this office and who has offered his regular services as a Confidential Informant, advised at the time of this interview that he would in the future attempt to secure more specific information concerning his conclusions which he would promptly furnish to this office and which will, in turn, be promptly forwarded to the Bureau.

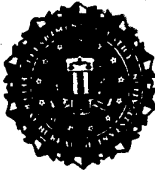
b7D

Very truly yours,

P. E. FOXWORTH,  
Assistant Director.

Enclosures

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



LBN:NHT

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

May 24, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Mr. Tolson ☒  
Mr. E. A. Tamm ☒  
Mr. Clegg ☐  
Mr. Glavin ☐  
Mr. Ladd ☐  
Mr. Nichols ☐  
Mr. Rosen ☐  
Mr. Tracy ☐  
Mr. Carson ☐  
Mr. Coffey ☐  
Mr. Hendon ☐  
Mr. Holloman ☐  
Mr. McGuire ☐  
Mr. Harbo ☐  
Mr. Quinn Tamm ☐  
Tele. Room ☐  
Mr. Nease ☐  
Miss Beahm ☐  
Miss Gandy ☐

Paul Richman called following Senator Nye's remarks on the floor wherein he referred to secret societies who have been plotting to get certain Senators. Paul Richman stated he feels that Senator Nye was thinking of the Anti-Defamation League.

Sometime ago, Nye told Bill Stern, the National Republican Committeeman from North Dakota, a member of the Executive Committee of America, and President of the First National Bank at Fargo, North Dakota, and best man at Nye's wedding, that the Anti-Defamation League had a plot to get him. This the ADL denied and Richard Audstadt of Chicago sent word to Stern to endeavor to have Nye come to Chicago and discuss this with him. Nye stated he would but he has not had an opportunity to do this.

Richman also referred to information which he previously furnished me wherein John Henshaw had furnished advice regarding the connections of Truman Blackwood and Marie Hennessey, and Paul now thinks that possibly Henshaw might be in back of that.

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6 JAK/okh  
Sle By/ude 7/10/89 #259336

FOR DEFENSE



5 JUN 2 1942

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

MAY 27 1942

U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



LBN:NHT

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

May 25, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

RE: William I. Boxerman

Paul Richman of the Anti-Defamation League advised me that the ADL had requested Boxerman's resignation. He is leaving as soon as he can find another connection.

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Haybo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

FOR DEFENSE



BUY  
UNITED  
STATES  
SAVINGS  
BONDS  
AND STAMPS

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP6-Rja/pde 7/10/89 #259356

JUN 10 1942

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

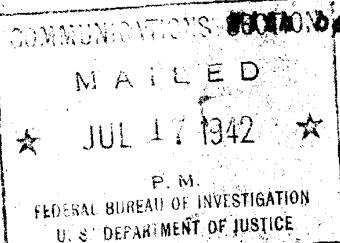
100-530  
JUN 28

July 16, 1942

Mr. Paul Richman  
Executive Secretary  
Anti-Defamation League  
of B'nai B'rith  
1003 K Street, N. W.  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Richman:

I have received your letter of July 3,  
1942, as well as a copy of the book mentioned  
in your letter and I wanted to express my appre-  
ciation for your thoughtfulness in providing me  
with a copy of this book.



Best wishes and kind regards,

Sincerely yours,

J. Edgar Hoover

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

55 JUL 27 1942

Book attached  
in Director's  
mail box

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR  
F B I  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
JUL 16 2 47 PM '42

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/12/81 BY SP4 BJA/PAW  
SAC By [signature] 7/10/89-259356

RECEIVED-ROOM 5640  
F B I  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE

RECEIVED-DIRECTOR  
F B I  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
JUL 17 10 57 AM '42

Washington Office  
**ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE**  
of B'nai B'rith

1003 K. Street, N. W.  
Washington, D. C. — Telephone: District 7131

National Executive Officers  
SIGMUND LIVINGSTON  
Chairman

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT  
Director and Secretary

Washington Office  
LOUIS OTTENBERG  
District Commissioner

PAUL RICHMAN  
Executive Secretary

July 3, 1942

Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Chief,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

My dear Mr. Hoover:

Under separate cover, I am sending  
you a book entitled "Questions and Answers Concern-  
ing the Jew", based on documentary information which  
I trust will, to some extent, offset the tremendous  
amount of Nazi propaganda which has come into this  
country during the past ten years. I send you this  
book with my compliments.

Sincerely yours,

*Paul Richman*

PR:ES

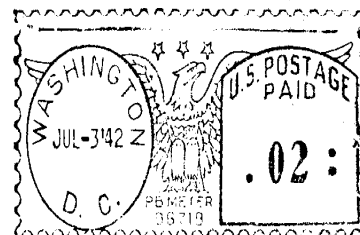
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6 BJR/okh  
SP-6 Bja/mde 7/10/89 #89356

RECORDED

100-530-64	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
17	JUL 6 1942
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE	

SUITE 301  
1003 K STREET, N. W.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.



Mr. J. Edgar Hoover, Chief,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Washington, D. C.

PERSONAL



OFFICE OF DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

July 10, 1942

QUESTIONS and ANSWERS  
Concerning the Jews

Prepared & Published by Anti-  
Defamation League of B'nai B'rith.

(The attached book was received  
from B'nai B'rith, Washington, D. C.)

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Foxworth \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nathan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Egan \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McIntire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Tour Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kleinlauf \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

*Huz*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8/2/81 BY SP6-B...

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

CONFEDERATED MOTHERS OF AMERICA  
(Associated Protestant and Catholic Workers)

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6A/N/ONH

Plc-Bp/mde 7/11/89  
#259,356

This Association of women is formed to bring about a fuller consideration of matters vital to the interest of the People of the United States, and to cause to be revealed the true facts which relate thereto, in order that the Government and Congress may better protect and defend the Constitution of the United States, and thus safeguard our established form of Government, our laws, and our sacred and inalienable rights as a free People.

The overthrow of the Government of the United States we will oppose, whether it is under the form of Union with the British Empire, or the form of underwriting the British Empire with the wealth of our People; or the form of Bolshevik Communism as was consummated in Russia, Hungary and Spain, and was attempted in Poland Austria and Germany. We also oppose Fascism, Nazism, or any other autocratic system of government, such as have been adopted by certain European countries in order to defend those countries from the same Bolshevik Communism.

The facts underlying these European conflicts must be sought out by a thoroughgoing investigation by unbiased representation of the Congress, or else by an impartial commission appointed for that purpose and composed of individuals in no way tainted with any bias, or personal or group interest, and in no way allied or associated with any such interested groups, or with any foreign government, or with any organized groups within any foreign countries.

As a preliminary proceeding to such an investigation by Congress, this organization of Confederated Mothers of America will make its investigation, and report its findings to the Congress and to the People.

We invite the People of the United States to investigate, through their representatives in the Congress, or others if Congress cannot undertake this work through virtue of some strange inhibition, a conspiracy against the United States and a plot to overthrow its Government and to enslave its People.

The foundation of this plot was laid down in past years and it is now ripening into fruition. We will herewith submit a list of items, selected at random, for the purpose of illustrating the matters which should come within the scope of this investigation.

INDEXED 530-65  
FIRST, is an article appearing in the American Number of the London "Times", dated July 4, 1919, making an appeal to bring about, by efficient propaganda on the part of those trained in the art of swaying public opinion, to nullify antagonism to British-American goodwill. Quoting from this article, "....Efficiently organized propaganda should mobilize the Press, the Church, the stage, and the cinema; press into active service the whole education system of both countries, and root the spirit of goodwill in the homes, the universities, public and high schools, and primary schools. It should also provide for subsidizing the best men to write books and articles on special subjects to be published in cheap editions or distributed free to classes interested. Authoritative opinion upon current con-

troversial topics should be prepared both for the daily press and for magazines; histories and textbooks upon literature should be revised. New books should be added particularly in the primary schools. Hundreds of exchange university scholarships should be provided. Local societies should be formed in every center to foster British-American goodwill. Important articles should be broken up into mouthfuls for popular consumption; booklets, cards, pamphlets, etc., distributed through organized channels to the public; cartoons to serve their purpose. Ambassadors of goodwill should be exchanged, to meet the public in our pulpits, on our lecture platforms, and to preside in the lecture rooms of our colleges....."

".....Reduce this whole question to the narrow terms of British and American finance, and commerce, and industry, and social welfare, and there is no answer ~~except~~ thick and thin, all out and out British-American international cooperation by the English-speaking peoples....."

SECOND. Investigate if this cooperation between Britain and America in finance, commerce and industry has not led to slavery of millions of people in America and Asia, and if it has not led to the foundations for the present world war.

THIRD. An investigation of the 14,000,000 items of literature sent out by the British Israel World Federation as quoted in its "National Message" of November, 1933, as follows:

"The British-Israel-World Federation  
Headquarters  
6 Buckingham Gate, London, S.W.1.  
(Opposite Buckingham Gate)

"One of the greatest Interdenominational Organizations of the day;  
"among its members and supporters being Bishops, Clergy and Lay  
"Preachers of the Anglican Church; Ministers and Lay Preachers of the  
"Free Churches, and men and women of all ranks.  
"It is governed by a General Council and Committees comprising  
"representative business men and women. A City man has said that it  
"is one of the best managed of all the institutions he knows. The  
"auditors are one of the best-known firms in the world. There is a  
"large staff of Commissioners, Speakers and Writers. Scores of  
"meetings are held every week.  
"Over FOURTEEN MILLION items of literature have been sent out. The  
"teaching for which the Federation stands is spreading like A FLAME  
"throughout the English-speaking world, and it is bringing LIGHT,  
"JOY AND CONFIDENCE to countless numbers."

(Follows itemized list of British Empire units, including  
Mandated Territories and the United States of America).

The following items are compiled from the "National Message" of the same date, November, 1933:

1. "The Mighty Kingdom of the Isles N.W. of Palestine is the Chief of all nations.
2. "It is ruled over by the kindred seed of David.
3. "Britain is Israel by descent and the British are Jews.

4. "A wonderful money-lender nation."
5. "A great colonizer."
6. "The Protector of weak nations."
7. "And never yet conquered."
8. "The Proud Island lies over the Sea."
9. "When the Empires fell, the right to the Universal Kingdom of the Earth passed to the Saints of the Most High."
10. "The Kingdom of the whole Earth is given into the hands of the Children of the House of Israel in London."
11. "Henceforth there are no nations, no people - but one, and indivisible will be the World and the World will be one Great Britain. Thus the stage is set."
12. "A naval-military base of enormous magnitude must be established in the Eastern Mediterranean, in the vicinity of Haifa, a central point from which to guard Britain's Dominions."
13. "The constitutional governments of Britain and the United States of America are on the threshold of a constitutional crisis, and may be saved only by collective prayer and organized Unity."
14. "The British people and those of the United States of America are kindred Israel Peoples. When the people of the Great U.S.A. wake up, and the rise of the King of the North (Soviet Russia) which we shall soon see fighting with the King of the Isles of the South (Great Britain), the time of Jacob's troubles are over."
15. "The Stone Kingdom is the Kingdom of God, a literal and visible Kingdom. It is the Kingdom of Israel. It is the final World Empire. It is the THEOCRATIC STATE born phoenix-like from the British Commonwealth and the United States of America."

\* \* \*  
\* \*  
\*

FOURTH. Investigate the claims that the Zionists are near the fulfillment of their aims in the reconquest of America, as planned and operating through the Carnegie Foundation. The plan follows:

1. The power of the President of the United States to be increased so as to gradually diminish the powers of Congress.
2. Supreme Court of the United States to be revised so as to embrace only judges agreeable to absorption by Great Britain, and uniformly hostile to the United States Senate.
3. Precedents must be established by said Court against the U.S. Senate in rulings, decisions, etc., (specially prepared).
4. Strong campaign must be waged in the several States and Territories against Congressmen and Senators showing hostility to Great Britain. If unsuccessful in defeating them, they must be continually watched until discovered in some overt act, mainly personal and, under threat of exposure, forced to resign.
5. When the success of the Arbitration treaties is assured, a few unimportant disputes between the United States and Great Britain may arise, in which the preference must be given to the United States. These apparent victories must be widely advertised in order to create confidence in the propitiousness of arbitration with Great Britain. While the scope of the treaties must be of considerable latitude, care must be taken not to in any way bring such questions as to the fortification or navigation of the Panama Canal, or the Monroe Doctrine, into dispute until the situation is under firm control.
6. As soon as compatible with conditions, the arbitration treaties must be widened into an offensive and defensive alliance.

7. On accomplishment of same, British and American naval officers must be mutually exchanged, but care must be taken that this suggestion is made by an American.

8. Quietly and unobtrusively American soldiers must be sent to Egypt and India; British soldiers may then be quartered in the U.S.

9. English royalty, preferably the Duke and Duchess of Connaught, must be sent to Canada; thence they must make frequent trips to New York. But great care should be taken not to enter Washington if there is a demonstration against them, or until they have practically "held court" in New York.

10. The wives and daughters of men controlling great wealth and influence in America must be given preference at these "courts". They must be selected carefully from every State and Territory of the United States. Thus a new "society" through royal favor must quietly and expeditiously be created.

11. Honors must be conferred on the husbands of women thus given preference in the social circles of America, and a rank or position determined by judiciously distributed decorations.

12. Honors must be conferred on all American officers favoring "Peace". (That is, the Peace proposition advanced).

13. The women of men showing hostility to "Peace" must be socially ostracized.

14. When a strong phalanx of influential people in favor of "Peace" has been created, and the exchange of British and American naval officers accomplished, and as many as possible of the United States troops transported to India, the King and Queen of England may then visit Washington.

15. Should any demonstration of hostility to their Majesties occur, the Hindu troops and the British may, in the absence of the American soldiers, quell any disturbances.

16. Men whose wealth prevents them from being influenced by money must have honors and position, and possibly a title dangled before their wives' eyes.

17. When newspapers cannot be bought or leased, new publications must be started.

18. Educators must receive special favors in flattering newspaper notices; and wide publicity must not be given to Independence Day celebrations; people persisting in demonstrations must be "cut" and held up to ridicule. Any demonstrations with fireworks must be strongly opposed and discouraged on the ground of protection to life and property.

19. An elaborate celebration must be arranged to take place in the United States to commemorate one hundred years of peace between Great Britain and America, by which time the object and aim of "Peace" will be at the apex of consummation.

20. Education of the masses must be discouraged in order to create harmony with the desires of the Wealthy and the several trusts, who will see in such a suggestion a strong tendency to reduce wages from their now unreasonable heights to the basis of wages paid in Great Britain; also the suggestion that the ignorant cannot organize so formidably as the educated classes will be widely appreciated, as dissention and suspicion of their own leaders can be more easily advanced.

21. A popular feeling against IRISH immigration may be aroused in the United States, by giving wide publicity to all individual cases of rejection of immigrants for reasons of acute poverty, insanity, criminality or disease.

22. Arbitration, offensive and defensive alliances, and finally "Peace", must be brought about as quickly as possible. For the latter, armed compulsion (revolution) may be necessary, and it is recommended that the Indian and British troops be altogether confined to the eastern part of America, leaving protection of the West to Japanese troops, 80,000 of which are scattered throughout the Sandwich (Hawaiian) Islands, Mexico, British Columbia and California. Reciprocity with Canada can be passed almost unanimously through the American Congress, and then opposed bitterly in Canada on the ground only of that of ANNEXATION BY THE UNITED STATES.

23. With the assistance of some interested and powerful trust, such as the meat trust, estranged relations may be brought about between GERMANY and the United States; in such event, and with a defensive and offensive alliance with Great Britain, a casus belli of England would be more easily turned into account by a simultaneous attack on Germany. Great Britain's diplomatic relations with Germany must remain intact until consummation of the alliance with the U.S.

24. It is suggested to embrace France in the arbitration treaties, for the moment, so suspicion may not be created during the initial efforts.

\* \* \*  
\*

FIFTH. Investigate a secret report of an organization called the "Music Boys". According to this secret report, divisional plans have been completed for what they call their people's army.

The secret report, November 1, 1938, follows in brief:-  
"Rabbi Wise, presiding, opened the meeting, speaking of the success of the Jewish Congress at the Hotel Biltmore, New York. It was necessary to have 500 divisional or district leaders know our plans and give full cooperation on a nation-wide basis. The 500 in turn have agents in each of 3,000 communities, both urban and rural."

Louis Lipsky was the next speaker. He said, "...Einstein is experimenting with a ray which will help us to destroy armed opposition - aircraft, tanks and armored cars. He hopes that with it a dozen men could defeat 500. Through it 5% could rule a nation."

Judge Hartman was the next speaker. "...After reading a letter he said, 'We must speed CIO-AFL consolidation under Dubinsky and also close relations with Trotsky in Mexico.' If Stalin fails, he is their man; America instead of Russia their land. All of America, North, South and Central."

"Report of Plans (confidential)."

"PLAN No.1. (Legislative). Favored by Sir William Wiseman. "The gradual advance in consolidation of positions, ending in direct action. Time to be determined by those directing and watching the situation."

"PLAN No.2. Favored by Meranus. Within eight months at the longest after date proclaimed, direct action must be taken. Exact time must be selected by Board of Strategy. 90 days must elapse from date proclaimed before any move is made, to permit proper orders and reach 500 leaders who attended conference recently, and coordination of all units."

"PLAN No.3. Favored by Barney Baruch. A foreign war under cloak of which is accomplished by degrees our program, but not practical so long as Chamberlain and Daladier, both Nationals, are in power in their respective countries. All efforts must be used to remove them from power."

"All plans for taking over, or wrecking, arsenals, depots,

"and arms factories have been so well advanced that any Franco type  
"of nationalist uprising in the United States could be crushed at  
"the start, due to lack of munitions. In the League for Peace and  
"Democracy there are 4,025,920 members, including 2,814,372 young  
"men of military age who will join the People's Army under No. 2 or  
"No. 3 Plans, when the time is ripe to make a Soviet America."

(This is the end of the secret report).

The term "Music Boys" is a pseudonym for certain members of  
the Harmony Club, New York City, the greatest Jewish Club in America.  
Other Jewish clubs throughout the Country are interrelated.

\* \* \*

SIXTH. Investigate the meeting, at Cap d'Antibes on the French  
Riviera, August, 1938, at which were present the following:- Henry  
Morganthau, Jr., Bernard M. Baruch, Rabbi S. S. Wise, H. R. H. The Duke of  
Windsor, Sir Phillip Sassoon. This meeting took place at the villa  
of the last named who was, at the time, the First Commissioner of  
Works of H.M. Government. A description of this meeting runs in the  
New York "Times" of Oct. 19, 1938, quoting Signor Preziosi in the  
magazine "Vita Italiana".

Signor Preziosi states that this meeting "applauded a  
universal war that was about to break out." It is remarkable that  
this was about thirteen months before the present war actually broke  
out.

Further quoting from Signor Preziosi's article "accepted a  
triumvirate composed of Leslie Hore-Belisha, the British War Secre-  
tary; Leon Blum, the former Premier of France; M. Litvinoff, the  
Soviet Foreign Commisar, as leaders of the 'Jewish Internationale'".

\* \* \*

SEVENTH. (See Exhibit A). Investigate the subject matter of  
the article appearing in the N.Y. "Journal-American", Thursday, Feb.  
23, 1939. This article, which tends to prove that the present world  
war, just like the last one, was started by a group of conspirators  
or private individuals who conspired together to bring it about,  
reads, in part, as follows:- "...The speech (Ambassador Bullitt's  
Washington's Birthday speech in Paris) Hull said, was submitted to  
the State Department and approved before delivery. In his remarks  
Bullitt assured France that America's democratic institutions 'are  
worth defending, and we intend to defend them...'".

In this instance, the President of the United States, members  
of his Cabinet, and representatives of this Country who were selected  
by the President to represent us in foreign countries, are subject to  
the charge of having instigated, aided and abetted the bringing about  
of the war. Also, they made promises committing the United States to  
take part in such a war, as if the Congress of the United States were  
counted as deliverable, under order of the President, to make good  
these promises where these promises, under the Constitution, required  
the approval or sanction of the Congress.

EIGHTH. (See Exhibit B). On the same subject, investigate

the article appearing in the N.Y. "Herald-Tribune", Sunday, Dec. 22, 1940. This article quotes from the "Gringoire", Paris, of the same week, where Phillippe-Henriot describes the efforts of Mr. Bullitt, in conference with M. Daladier, Premier of France, urging the latter to declare war on Germany and promising the aid of the U.S. in such a war

The article is quoted in part:- "...Bullitt was described as urging Daladier to turn down Italian Premier Mussolini's eleventh-hour proposal for another Munich conference to save peace.....

"Finally, Bullitt was accused of being one of the persons who persuaded Daladier to declare war against Germany at 5 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 3rd, instead of giving Hitler until 5 a.m. Monday as Bonnet desired.

"Bonnet was on the point of telephoning Coulondre (Robert Coulondre, French Ambassador to Germany) said the 'Gringoire' article, when Daladier called him to say that he had changed his mind and fixed the expiration time at 5 o'clock the same day. Bullitt, Lukasiewicz and Mandel (Georges Mandel, Minister of the Interior) had won him over."

In this connection, the Chicago "Daily Tribune", dated Nov. 9, 1940, quotes the "Nouveau Temps", Paris, Nov. 4th, as follows:- "Few people know, for example, that if M. Daladier (Edouard Daladier, then French Premier) was disposed at 14 o'clock (2 p.m.) on August 31, 1939, to accept unconditionally the Italian proposition of a European conference, and if on the same day at 18 o'clock (6 p.m.) he put off French adhesion to Il Duce's offer, it was because in the interval he had conversations with Mr. Bullitt and with Bullitt's friend, Lukasiewicz (Juljusz-Lukasiewicz, then Polish Ambassador to France)."

NINTH. Investigate the letter written by the Polish Ambassador to his Government, reporting conferences with Ambassador Bullitt while in Washington, Nov. 21, 1938. (M. Potocki is stated to have admitted to one of the Senators that he wrote this letter). In this letter, M. Potocki made the following statement:- "...When I asked whether the United States would participate in a war of this kind, he (Mr. Bullitt) replied, 'without the slightest doubt, but only if Britain and France make the first move.'"

This letter is appended in full. (See Exhibit C).

TENTH. Investigate contents of a letter from the Polish General Staff, Department 11, (Ref. L.17731/11 S.O.) dated Warsaw, Aug. 8, 1935, to the Ministry for Foreign Affairs, Political Dept., Warsaw, and marked "confidential".

In this letter, Commander Gade, American Naval Attache at Lisbon (Portugal), is quoted as follows:- "Our ideals are wholly in sympathy with those of the democracies. At the moment the United States are studying possibilities of speedy assistance for Britain and France. We have come to the conclusion that our assistance must not only, as in the Great War, begin with the active cooperation of American troops after one year of the war has elapsed, but that 1000 aeroplanes must be despatched within one week or ten days after war has broken out."

The letter continues, "...Commander Gade is a man of integrity



and a personal friend of President Roosevelt's. He has very close connections with Belgium and enjoys the friendship of the King of the Belgians. He is strongly anti-German in his sentiments. He himself is a wealthy man.

"My conversations with Chamberlain, (Lt.-Col. Chamberlain of the British Military Mission to Portugal), Daly (Colonel Daly of the same Mission), and Gade convinced me of the existence of a silent understanding for close cooperation in the event of a conflict...

"In conclusion, I should like to emphasize the calmness and uniformity of the views held by representatives of Britain, France and of the United States."

\*\*\*

\*

EXHIBIT A. From N.Y. "Journal-American", Thursday, Feb. 23, 1939.

(Heading:--"Hull Says U.S. Backs Bullitt's Paris Talk").

"Washington, Feb. 23 (by I.N.S.). Secretary of State Hull said the declarations of Ambassador Bullitt in Paris last night in a Washington Birthday speech, carried the full approval of the State Department.

"The speech, Hull said, was submitted to the State Department and approved before delivery. In his remarks Bullitt assured France that America's democratic institutions 'are worth defending, and we intend to defend them'.

"However, Ambassador Bullitt's speech drew the fire of Rep. Fish (R), New York.

"Fish asserted that Bullitt's speech 'is false and an insult to the memory of George Washington.

"'America will defend itself and its possessions against any and all nations, but it is not going to war again to make the world safe for democracy, as Ambassador Bullitt infers, and its frontier is not on the Rhine or with the French army or British navy but on our own shores, supported by our own Navy and our own Army' Fish said."

\*\*\*

\*

EXHIBIT B. From N.Y. "Herald-Tribune", Sunday, Dec. 22, 1940.

(Heading:--"Bullitt Accused Of Helping Pull France Into War"

"'Gringoire' Writer Says He Egged Poles On, Fought Mussolini's Peace Offer." (End of Sub-head). By John Elliott. By Wireless.

"Vichy, Dec. 21. William O. Bullitt, American Ambassador to France, is pictured as a leading warmonger who helped plunge France into war by pressure on Edouard Daladier and Julius Lukasiewicz, Polish Ambassador at Paris, in an article on 'War Responsibilities', by Phillippe Henriot published in the current number of the weekly 'Gringoire'.

"Bullitt has been frequently accused through inference by the French anti-war party of having been largely instrumental in getting France involved in war. Notably, Fernand de Brinon, now French Ambassador at Paris, has accused a 'high American personality' of having had a bad influence on Daladier by his 'ill-founded reports and bad advice'. This is the first time, however, that this accusation has been directed against Bullitt by name.

"Henriot wrote that on the eve of war, in August, 1939, Lukasiewicz, 'powerfully and noisily shoved along by William Bullitt, stirred up bellicism among journalists and parliamentarians whom he met'.

"Bullitt was described as urging Daladier to turn down Italian

Premier Benito Mussolini's eleventh-hour proposal for another Munich conference to save peace.

#### Ferociously Hostile.

"'During this time' wrote the 'Gringoire' writer, 'Daladier had his consultations. Gen. Maurice Gamelin (former Allied commander-in-chief) and the Ambassadors Bullitt and Lukasiewicz parade before him. One can easily guess that these last two at least have shown themselves ferociously hostile to the Italian propositions.'

"At 5 p.m. on Sept. 2, the day before Great Britain and France declared war, Lukasiewicz was pictured as running into the office of Georges Bonnet, Foreign Minister, and reproaching him for temporizing and not declaring war on Germany, crying, 'You do not keep your word.'

"'He used even stronger language' reported Henriot. 'At the Embassy Bullitt had heated him white hot'.

"Finally, Bullitt was accused of being one of the persons who persuaded Daladier to declare war against Germany at 5 p.m. Sunday, Sept. 3, instead of giving Hitler until 5 a.m. Monday, as Bonnet desired.

"'Bonnet was on the point of telephoning Coulondre (Robert Coulondre, French Ambassador to Germany)' said the 'Gringoire' article, 'when Daladier called him to say that he had changed his mind and fixed the expiration time at 5 o'clock the same day. Bullitt, Lukasiewicz and Mandel (Georges Mandel, Minister of Interior) had won him over'.

#### Hoped For Army's Veto.

"Henriot published the text of the minutes of a meeting of principal war leaders of France with Daladier and Bonnet on Aug. 23 to decide whether France was prepared, from a military point of view, to carry out her obligations to Poland. This meeting was said to have been held at the demand of Bonnet, who hoped that French military men would reply in the negative and so aid him in his anti-war policy.

"But Gamelin advocated France's standing by her engagements if necessary and declared that the French Army was ready. Asked how long Poland could resist a German attack, Gamelin replied:-- 'An honorable resistance on the part of Poland would prevent the mass of German forces being turned against us before the following spring. By that moment England would be at our sides'.

"The Allied generalissimo expressed the view that while France would be more prepared after some months, Germany would be even more so because she would possess the Polish and Rumanian resources.

"'Consequently', he declared, 'France has no choice. The only solution is to hold to our engagements viv-a-vis Poland, which, besides, are anterior to the opening of negotiations with Soviet Russia'. (A reference to the Anglo-French discussions with Moscow for the formation of a peace front, which had just broken down because of the signing of the Nazi-Bolshevik pact).

#### Air Minister Was Confident.

"Guy LaChambre, Air Minister, gave the Cabinet an optimistic account of the French air force, which events were to belie the following spring. He told his colleagues that in pursuit planes France possessed 'a great number'. 'The Anglo-French planes balance fairly the Italo-German planes', he added. He admitted that France was not yet turning out bombers on a large scale and would not be until the beginning of 1940. But, he added:-- 'England will look after the massive bombardments of northern Germany'.

"'Cooperation with the land forces can be assured under good conditions', said the Air Minister. 'In spite of what we know of the German forces --- 4,000 warplanes of the first line, 5,000 in reserve and 3,000 planes for cooperation --- the situation of our aviation must not weigh on the decisions of the government as it did in 1938'.

and would, in their opinion, end in the total destruction of Europe and the establishment of Communism in every State. Without doubt, Soviet Russia would stand to gain most when the war was over.

He spoke disparagingly of Soviet Russia. He considered that the last purge, in particular the removal of Blücher, had completely upset the Red Army, which was no longer capable of any active military effort. Altogether he considered Russia to be the "sick man of Europe" and compared it with the pre-war Ottoman State.

Of Germany and her Chancellor, Adolf Hitler, he spoke with extreme vehemence and bitter hatred. He believed that a war was inevitable and that, at its close, power alone could put an end to Germany's mad aspirations to expansion. In answer to my question as to what he imagined this coming war would be like, he answered that the United States, France and Great Britain must rearm on a gigantic scale if they were to be able to confront Germany.

The decisive step cannot be taken, Mr. Bullitt continued, until the right moment comes. I asked him in what way this conflict would arise, as Germany would presumably not be the first to attack Britain and France. I for my part failed to see what could start the conflagration.

Mr. Bullitt replied that the Democratic States would need a full two years before they had completely rearmed. In the meantime, Germany would presumably continue to expand towards the East. It would be in accordance with the wishes of the Democratic States that an armed conflict in the East should break out between the Reich and Russia. As the potential power of the U.S.S.R. was yet an unknown factor, it might happen that Germany would advance too far from her own base and be forced into a prolonged and enervating war. Not until then, Mr. Bullitt thought, would the democratic States attack Germany and force her to capitulate.

When I asked whether the United States would participate in a war of this kind, he replied:—"Without the slightest doubt, but only if Britain and France make the first move!" Feeling in the United States, so he told me, was running so high against Nazism and Hitlerism that already today a psychosis was observable amongst Americans, similar to that which prevailed just before America declared war on Germany in 1917.

Mr. Bullitt then enquired about Poland and about the situation in Eastern Europe as far as it affected us. He agreed with me that Poland was still a State which would take up arms if Germany crossed her frontiers. I well understand, he said, the question of a common frontier with Hungary. The Hungarians also are a splendid nation. A common line of defense with Yugoslavia would make it easier to oppose German expansion.

Mr. Bullitt then mentioned the question of the Ukraine and Germany's intentions there. He confirmed that Germany had a complete staff of Ukrainian officials who were to take over the future government of the Ukraine and found an independent Ukrainian State under German influence. "A Ukraine of this type", Mr. Bullitt continued, "would, of course, be very dangerous for you as it would directly influence the Ukrainians in Eastern Poland." German propaganda, he said, had already adopted a pro-nationalist attitude with regard to the Ukraine. The Carpatho-Ruthenian Ukraine, in the maintenance of which Germany was interested mainly for strategic reasons, would serve as a stepping stone for the coming enterprise.

"Gen. Gamelin and Admiral Jean Darlan assured the Cabinet that the army and navy were ready. They said that at the beginning of the conflict they would not do must against Germany, but they could act vigorously against Italy if she came into the war. Besides, they were of the opinion that French mobilization itself would provide some relief for Poland by retaining a certain number of large German units on the French frontiers."

\*\*\*

\*

EXHIBIT C. REPORT OF THE POLISH AMBASSADOR IN WASHINGTON, COUNT JERZY POTOCKI, TO THE POLISH MINISTER FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN WARSAW, OF NOVEMBER 21, 1938.

(Heading, salutation, body and signature are copied verbatim).

EMBASSY OF THE  
REPUBLIC OF POLAND  
IN WASHINGTON

Washington, November  
21, 1938.

To His Excellency  
the Minister for Foreign Affairs

in Warsaw

Re: Conversation with Ambassador Bullitt

The day before yesterday I had a conversation of some length with Ambassador Bullitt, who was on leave here.

He began by stating that he was on excellent terms with M. Lukasiewicz, our Ambassador in Paris, and that he was always delighted to meet him.

As Mr. Bullitt is continuously supplying President Roosevelt with information about the international situation in Europe, especially in Russia, his reports are always most carefully studied by President Roosevelt and the Department of State. Mr. Bullitt is an animated and interesting speaker. Nevertheless, his reactions to events in Europe correspond more closely with the views of a journalist than with those of a politician since, in the course of our conversation, he played upon the whole scale of extremely complex European problems. The conclusions he arrived at were very negative.

Mr. Bullitt's remarks, taken all in all, were very pessimistic. He mentioned the fact that the spring of 1939 would without doubt again be very disturbed and that the general situation would be intensified by the constant flaring up of war possibilities, by threats on the part of Germany and by the constant danger of unsettled European conditions. He agreed with me that the balance of European power had swung from the West to the East since the capitulation of the Democratic States at Munich had revealed their weakness towards Germany.

Mr. Bullitt then spoke about Britain's complete unpreparedness for war, and about the impossibility of adapting British industry to massed war-production, especially in regard to the manufacture of aeroplanes. He spoke with unusual enthusiasm about the French Army, but confirmed my opinion that the French Air Force was antiquated. According to what military experts told Mr. Bullitt during the crisis in the autumn of 1938, a future war would last for at least six years

Mr. Bullitt was not too well-informed about the situation in Eastern Europe and this part of his conversation was somewhat superficial.

JERZY ~~PO~~TOCKI,

Ambassador of the Republic of  
Poland.

\*\*\*

\*

SPECIAL NOTICE TO ALL JEWS.

The Central Conference of American Rabbis at the 47th Annual Conference, held in New York City on June 26, 1937, declared for "Exemption of Jews from military service in accordance with the highest interpretation of Judaism."

Our Talmud tell us "When you go to war, do not go as the first but as the last, so that you may return as the first."

Why should we, the only truly international people, be concerned with the mutable interests of stupid Goyim nations? We must do everything in our power to help the great president who has helped us so greatly in establishing control. Support the draft law when it is presented to the American people. Support England and France, for they are fighting Judah's greatest enemy, the Goyim German State.

You are urged to support United States participation in this Holy war of Judah, without reservation and without fear. We can repeat our triumphs of 1918 if we maintain our united front and the dumb goyim will fight while we profit, with the aid of our friend in Washington.

Powerful Jews will be on all Draft Boards, and Jewish physicians will protect you from military service. Arrangements are already made to exempt you, in case religious exemption cannot be prepared in time.

You are warned to renounce, abjure, repudiate and deny any of this information if questioned by Gentiles, even under oath, as outlined in the Talmud, and justified for the preservation of our race.

8  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
San Francisco, California  
September 1, 1942

ADDITIONAL INDEXING  
1182

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D.C.

EX - 36

RE: B'NAI B'RITH NEWS SERVICE  
MISCELLANEOUS

Dear Sir:

The following tracing has been received from the Office of Censorship covering a communication addressed by the B'NAI B'RITH NEWS SERVICE, Suite 301, 1003 K Street NW, Washington, D.C., dated August 7, 1942, to the AUSTRALIAN JEWISH HERALD, 44 Queen Street, Melbourne, Australia:

"This news release of the B'NAI B'RITH organization reveals these examples of anti-Semitic and anti-American activities in the U.S.:

1. (Par.3) An organization known as the 'Patriots of the Republic' meets in New York to indulge in ~~fantastic statements~~ such as saying that the eight Nazi saboteurs had been 'railroaded' by the FBI, and that the arrested Nazis were not spies. One member asserted (Par. 4) that Hitler is winning because 'he is right'.

2. (Par.14) An anonymous, mimeographed handout, 'The Jew Makes a Sacrifice', has appeared in New York, Baltimore and ~~Chicago~~. The Jew is termed an 'oriental, hyphenated American propagandist for bloody Joe (Stalin) and the British (Jewish) empire'. This piece seeks to arouse racial and religious animosities and villifies democracy."

This is being forwarded to the Bureau and Washington Field Office for whatever informative value it may be.

Very truly yours,

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

HLM:NK

COPY IN FILE

42 OCT 28 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6/12/81 BY SP6-BJA/mde 7/11/86 #25936

RECORDED & INDEXED

J. L. PIEPER  
Special Agent in Charge

SEP 1 1942

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Files Division

Room 6646

1942

O:

Director  
Mr. Tolson  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Nease  
Chief Clerk  
Mr. Gresham  
Mr. Milne

M

Mr. Skousen (Comm.)  
Laboratory  
Ident. Div.  
Mr. Waikart  
Mr. Willett  
Mr. Gere

See Me  
Phone Me

Mr. Seyfarth  
Mr. Medler  
Mr. Oliver  
Mrs. Conover  
Mr. Dugan  
Mr. Eberle  
Ident & Stat. Files  
Miss Johnson  
Mr. Murphy  
Mr. Peeler  
Mr. Pitcher  
Miss Richardson  
Miss Risk  
Mrs. H. Smith  
Miss Southard  
Mr. Spillers  
Mr. Walsh  
Miss Werner

Please Handle  
Note and Return

not C-ship

*[Signature]*  
O. H. Peterson



JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

August 16, 1942

CC-287

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E.A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:NHT  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/12/81 BY SP6BJA/omk  
ahh 10/14/84 #259356

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Paul Richman of the Anti-Defamation League called. He pointed out that Senator Green, under pressure from his Italian constituents in Rhode Island, has been forced to ask the Department of Justice to relinquish travel restrictions on Italians. This caused the Department of Justice to give the matter considerable thought and Mr. Richman confidentially advised me that Mr. Leo Gitlin in Ennis's Office called upon him for his views.

This caused Richman to give the matter additional thought and he has raised the question as to whether German-Jewish refugees should not be placed in the same category as Austrians, Hungarians, and Bulgarians who do not have as strict restrictions as do Germans. He makes the point that the German refugee Jew has been deprived of citizenship and he felt that they should be given more liberal treatment. Along this line, he was told, apparently by Mr. Gitlin, that while the Army had approved such a proceeding, the FBI might object. Richman tried to get me to say we would not. I told him that the establishment of such regulations was a function of the Department of Justice. He pointed out that he knew this but he also knew that the Department and other Governmental agencies were reluctant to take any action in the face of Bureau regulations. I told him that naturally our organization was primarily responsible for the security of the nation; that we had to take a more realistic view on the matter than a lot of individuals who have no real responsibility; that after all the liberty and welfare of 132 million people transcended the inconveniences suffered by a few; that personally and unofficially, I would be inclined to the view that the Bureau could not conscientiously subscribe to such a procedure. I referred specifically to cases wherein individuals posing as German-Jewish refugees have proven to be spies. He had no answer for this.

RECORDED

He then asked what our view would be on the organization of a group of German-Jewish refugees whose function it would be to keep in touch with Germans from various cities and thus be of aid to them. He made the observation that they could secure more information than we could and that with proper liaison, they would be of great aid to the Bureau.



BUY  
U.S.  
SAVINGS  
BONDS  
AND STAMPS

I told him that my personal view on this is that there are already too many organizations in existence; that after

COPIES DESTROYED

COPY IN FILE

29 JUL 8 1971

all, these refugees came to America seeking a haven of refuge, and that in turn they should, of their own volition, turn over any information which they might have on other Germans. Richman granted that this was correct but pointed out that the refugee psychology feared organizations such as the FBI. I told him that this was a terrible commentary; that the FBI was certainly opposite from the Gestapo; that its chief purpose was to protect individuals such as the refugees. He stated this was true but that refugees could not get this into their minds. I told Richman that personally and frankly I thought too much was being made about the refugee problem and not enough about the problem of protecting honest-to-goodness Americans.

Richman did his best to get me to say that such an organization would be desirable. He stated that it would be necessary to raise money for funds, etc. I made the suggestion that existing agencies such as the B'nai-B'rith, the Anti-Defamation League, etc. would be the proper agencies to take care of this matter, if such were necessary, without bringing into creation additional groups. He pointed out that there was already in existence an organization, the American Federation of Central European Jews, and that with a little guidance, they might be able to set up certain machinery. I again pointed out that I thought that these refugees should be assimilated by old-line American organizations and that their community of interest, which extended only within the circles of refugees, was not conducive to the development of real Americanism.

He asked if I would mention this matter to the Director and that if he had any views with regard to this, he would like to have them. I told him I was of the opinion that the Director's views would be very similar to mine.

Respectfully,



L. B. Nichols

Mr. Tolson  
revised  
JUL 8-18-42

LBN:FML

September 14, 1942

RECORDED

700-530-18

4x  
0  
1  
Mr. Richard Gutstadt  
Anti-Defamation League  
130 North Wells Street  
Chicago, Illinois

Dear Mr. Gutstadt:

Mr. Paul Richman has told me about the contemplated meeting of the South Side Lodge on September 16, 1942. I do wish it were possible for me to be with you on that occasion.

In times such as these, it is the civic responsibility of all citizens to lend every possible effort to bring about a greater unity among our people and to detect those enemies within our midst who stand for anything other than unadulterated Americanism.

The members of the Anti-Defamation League in the past have been most helpful and I want to extend to those who will attend the meeting on September 16, my best wishes for the continued success of your organization.

Sincerely yours,

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

AIR MAIL SPECIAL DELIVERY  
COMMUNICATIONS SECTION  
MAILED 7  
SEP 14 1942 P.M.  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

SEP 14 5 08 PM '42  
SEP 14 5 35 PM '42  
RECEIVED  
U. S. DEPT. OF JUSTICE  
RECEIVED  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 4/2/01 BY SP6 BJA/omh  
SP6 BJA/omh 7/1/88 #259396

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Washington, D. C.  
September 12, 1942

LBN:WLS

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E.A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Mr. Paul ~~Richman~~ of the Anti-Defamation League, advised that the group was having a big meeting in Chicago on September 16, and he wondered if the Director would send a telegram or letter to Mr. Richard ~~Gutstadt~~.

I told him that we would give this letter some thought.

I recommend that the attached letter go forth.

Respectfully,

  
L. B. Nichols

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6BJA/eah  
SP6-BJA/mde 7/11/89 #259356


RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED  
D-77

FOR DEFENSE



100-530-18

F	B	I
18	SEP 15	1942



EX-17

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



LBN:JS

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

September 16, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Paul Richman of the Anti-Defamation League advised me that Sigmund Livingston will be seventy years of age sometime in December and that the Chicago office would like to extend an invitation to the Director and the writer to attend the testimonial dinner given for Livingston.

I told Richman that the Director would appreciate the invitation, although I was doubtful if he could accept. I also told him I would be glad to attend if possible. He will send us further details later.

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols.

Mr. Tolson ✓  
Mr. E.A. Tamm  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols ✓  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Kramer  
Mr. McGuire  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Beahm  
Miss Gandy

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

100-530-69

F	B	I
2 SEP 23 1942		

FOR DEFENSE



BUY  
UNITED  
STATES  
SAVINGS  
BONDS  
AND STAMPS

8 SEP 25 1942 351

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9/12/91 BY SP6-BJA/pak 7/11/89 #157386

# FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

Room 5744

10715

1942

To:

☒ Director

☐ Mr. Edward Tamm

☐ Mr. Clegg

☐ Mr. Glavin

☐ Mr. Ladd

☐ Mr. Nichols

☐ Mr. Rosen

☐ Mr. Tracy

☐ Mr. Carson

☐ Mr. Hendon

☐ Mr. Laughlin

☐ Mr. McGuire

☐ Mr. Nease

☐ Miss Gandy

☐ Personnel Files Section

☐ Files Section

☐ Mrs. Skillman

Mr. Tolson.....

Mr. E. A. Tamm.....

Mr. Clegg.....

Mr. Glavin.....

Mr. Ladd.....

Mr. Nichols.....

Mr. Rosen.....

Mr. Tracy.....

Mr. Carson.....

Mr. Coffey.....

Mr. Hendon.....

Mr. Kramer.....

Mr. McGuire.....

Mr. Quinn Tamm.....

Mr. Nease.....

Miss Gandy.....

See Me

For Appropriate Action

Send File

Note and Return

Clyde Tolson

J. EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

LBN:WGR

September 21, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON ✓

Paul Richman of the Anti-Defamation League has informed me that the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company, Los Angeles, California, has prepared an employment application form which has a place for church affiliation, race, etc.

Apparently the members of the Anti-Defamation League are wondering about this. In checking they were advised that this form was recommended by the FBI.

I told Richman that this definitely was not the case, that it was a fact that we did give this organization a copy of our booklet "Suggestions for Protection of Industrial Facilities" which he, Richman, had already seen, and that was the only possible basis upon which the Los Angeles Stamp and Stationery Company could make such a claim and then it was untrue because our booklet did not go into such personal matters.

Respectfully,

*L. B. Nichols*  
L. B. Nichols

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

COPY IN FILE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6BJA/omh

SP-6 Bja/nuc 7/11/84 #259356

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED  
D85

100-530-70		
F	B	I
7	SEP 23 1942	

MOGUP

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Holloman \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Boehm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.  
October 14, 1942

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E.A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:WLS

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6 ALK/ghk  
SP-6 Bpr/ade 7/11/89 #259,396

Jack Chertok advised me last week that Leon Lewis, who is connected with the American Hebrew Congress in Los Angeles, had informed him that the Director had come to an impasse with the Attorney General over the alien enemy problem; that the Director unalterably opposed lifting restrictions on Italians, Germans and Jewish refugees who came from enemy and occupied countries.

I straightened this matter out with Chertok, who in turn assured me that he would straighten Lewis out.

In the meantime I happened to see Paul Richman of the Anti-Defamation League upon my return to Washington, and I told Richman I had picked up a rumble to the effect that Lewis was making the above-mentioned statements. Richman has written Lewis a communication pointing out that the Director and the Bureau have given them the friendliest of cooperation, although the Bureau must, of necessity, take a conservative attitude toward alien enemies from a security standpoint.

I am attaching copies of the memoranda exchanged between Richman and Richard Gutstadt, which sets forth the Anti-Defamation League views.

Respectfully,

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

Attachment



RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

D-54

B. Nichols

100-530-71  
12 NOV 3 1942

COPY IN FILE



LEON L. LEWIS

PAUL WICKMAN

OCTOBER 13, 1942

Dear Dave:

My attention has been called to a probable mis-impression you may have with regard to the attitude of the F.B.I. in connection with removing restrictions on enemy aliens. While there has been a great deal of clamour to remove restrictions against enemy aliens in all categories, where the 'alien' can be proven to be loyal, the F.B.I. has had to take the position that no restrictions be lifted from enemy aliens. Because of the grave emergency and because of the limited man-power of the F.B.I. these restrictions have been helpful in identifying the disloyal aliens. Although the F.B.I. is very sympathetic to the general plight of loyal aliens, they must necessarily take a conservative attitude predicated upon their many responsibilities. That is why it is understandable that they have maintained this position despite the President's proclamation releasing the Hungarians, Roumanians and Bulgarians from these restrictions and despite Attorney General Biddle's speech of last night, granting privileges to Italian aliens.

Now I understand the Department of Justice is considering also, releasing German refugees who have been expatriated by their country. While the F.B.I. will maintain its official policy on this classification, as it will on all others, I am inclined to believe that they will not register any opposition to it.

I write this letter primarily to let you know that the Director of the F.B.I., as well as his Bureau, have given us the friendliest of cooperation.

Kindest personal regards,

Sincerely yours,

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6 BSK/omk  
SP-6 Bja/mde 7/11/89 #259,356  
PHE:ES

ENCLOSURE

100-530-171

September 18, 1942

Mr. Max Berges  
945 Beacon Avenue  
Los Angeles, California

Dear Mr. Berges:

Our Mr. Stanley Jacobs discussed with me your letter of September 13, in which you comment at some length upon the unhappy plight of Jewish refugees from Germany.

We know, of course, that Jewish anti-Nazi refugees, formerly citizens of Germany, are classified as enemy aliens. We understand that they are compelled to obey stringent restrictive laws and regulations such as the curfew, five-mile travel limit from dwelling places, etc. In effect, we realize this puts them in one and the same class with German Nazis and Italian Fascists, despite the fact that having lost their German citizenship by Nazi decree in November, 1941, they are almost to a man bitterly anti-Nazi. Some of the exceptions made by the government in the case of Austrians, Sudeten Germans, Hungarians, etc., appear to be strange. I should be loathe however, to accept your statement that the treatment of the Jewish refugees constitutes defamation for the attitude of government departments generally hardly justifies that charge. It is true that mistakes may be made, but where we have been able to point them out to government bureaus, their prompt effort has been made for correction.

Within the last couple of weeks I received word from Washington that the enemy alien control unit of the Department of Justice is very sympathetic with the Jewish refugees. There are, however, obstacles to overcome. It is a moot question as to whether the present time commands itself for any legislation which might create a national issue. The F.B.I. feels that it is limited in man power, and there should be strict regulations against all aliens with whose country we are at war. In view, however, of the President's proclamation releasing Rumanians, Bulgarians, Hungarians, etc., from these restrictions, our Washington representative requested the F.B.I. to remove its objections against German Jewish refugees who, after all, are expatriates from their own country, through no desire of their own. One of the difficulties lies in the fact that a few refugees have been found amongst the spies. With a department such as the F.B.I. and the magnitudinous responsibilities which it bears, we can understand its apprehension. We are continuing our efforts at Washington and I am sure that there is reason to believe that it will not be long before our efforts meet with success.

Please be assured that we are professionally concerned with and stirred by the circumscriptions placed upon our brethren. We must be sufficiently objective, however, to be tolerant of some of the necessities imposed upon the government to guard against physical and psychological sabotage.

Very sincerely yours,

Richard E. Gutstadt  
Director

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/24/81 BY SP6-BJA/mde 7/11/89

REG-IF  
es

SP6-BJA/mde 7/11/89  
#259,356

ENCLOSURE

100-522-71

DAVID ROBINSON

PAUL RICHMAN

AUGUST 26, 1942

I have submitted the memorandum you sent me to the Justice Department, where I sent the original memorandum. I also sent a copy to the party who originally gave me the memorandum. The people in the Enemy Alien Control unit of the Department of Justice are very sympathetic with the Jewish Refugees but they have many obstacles to overcome. The great question at the present time is whether or not it is wise to use any legislation, thereby creating a national issue at this time. One of the great obstacles is that the FBI feels that with their limited man-power there should be strict regulations against all aliens with whose country we are at war. However, in view of the Presidential Proclamation releasing the Roumanian, Bulgarian, Hungarian, etc., from these restrictions, I am asking the FBI to remove their objections against the German Jewish Refugees, who, after all, have been expatriated by their own country. Of course, the difficulty here is the fact that a few refugees have been found among the spies. I shall keep you informed of latest developments.

PR:ES

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP6-Bga/mde 7/11/89 #258350

ENCLOSURE

100-530-71

RICHARD E. GUTSTADT

PAUL RICHMAN

AUGUST 4, 1942

Senator Green of Rhode Island, has had pressure brought to bear upon him by his Italian constituents with regard to the injustices done to them as 'enemy aliens'. He wants to introduce a bill correcting the harm being done to all 'enemy alien's' who are friendly, and has asked the Department of Justice for recommendations for legislation. The key official in this connection, in the Department of Justice, contacted me and wanted to know what ideas I could introduce. I shall work on this matter with a few people around here but I imagine our office might have some valuable suggestions to offer. These suggestions will have to be here within ten days.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 9/12/81 BY SP6-RJA/mde 7/11/84  
#258356

ENCLOSURE

100-530-71

1. I am indeed extremely glad to read a memorandum suggesting an alleviation of the present situation. I think the memorandum is, on the whole, a great contribution indeed. The following remarks are made for the purpose of constructive criticism.

2. A definite mistake has been made as to the classification of the inhabitants of the Sudeten territory, which is not a minor one, because of certain implications of the very position of these Sudeten Deutsche. They are not privileged alien enemies, but on the very contrary, friendly aliens, inasmuch as they hold Czech passports. The Sudeten Deutsche--with the exception of some Jews and an infinitely small minority of "racial Germans"--are violently pro-Hitler. We always stressed that from the "security first" viewpoint the reclassification problem has not only some negative importance in excepting certain loyal groups, but particularly that there is a reverse of the medal in reclassifying certain groups of "Friendly aliens" which are friendly merely from a very technical viewpoint.

3. I respectfully disagree completely with what is said in the first four paragraphs of the memorandum. I leave aside the question whether it is extremely wise to start a memorandum of this type with the pseudo-admission that the legislature would not do what the executive branch is asked to do.

Yet outside of these technical considerations the present status of the law is misconceived. Title 50 USC Section 21 gives a blanket power to the executive. The blanket power is as far-reaching and sweeping as possible. This is perfectly correct from the legislative point of view: all powers are given to the executive to deal with anyone who, by reason of allegiance or birth, could possibly be inimical to the interests of the United States. It is for the executive to decide in what individual cases or with regard to what groups it actually makes use of the power bestowed upon it. In other words, the blanket regulations if of the same type as the power given to a commanding general to remove all persons, citizens and aliens alike, from a certain defense area.

ENCLOSURE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 7/11/84 BY SP6 bry/ahc  
5571-336

It is thereupon for the general to decide which classes, groups or individuals he actually intends to remove.

It is obvious that the blanket regulationx does not infer that all classes and individuals that can be subjected to treatment as alien enemies should be treated as such. Under the same alien enemy definition of the Canadian law, Mr. Justice Frankfurter, Lieutenant General Krueger, the commanding general of the Fourth army, and Senator Wagner of New York would be alien enemies.

It is therefore our task not to criticize the basic law, which is perfectly all right, but to constructively criticize the present attitude of the executive in refusing to yield the power delegated to it in such a manner as is obviously incumbent upon the average loyalty of the average group or individual.

It may well be that many who are not lawyers will scoff at the importance of the above argument, by describing it as merely legalistic. Yet in the Department of Justice we have to deal with lawyers. Also the tactical implications as stated above are of importance in any event.

4. In the question "Hearing Boards or or Group Exemptions" the memorandum is in favor of group exemptions. This is excellent, inasmuch as the hearing board system has been refused by the Department of Justice for exactly the same reasons as are stated in the memorandum. Yet there should be no admission that these reasons are valid.

To begin with, we have not to deal with one million, but at least at first with merely 100,000 individuals. This is the maximum number of those who stated in their registration questionnaire of 1942 that they are victims of Nazi or Fascist oppression. This is approximately the same number of persons as were given hearings in England during the height of the "blitz" in a country that was engaged in what many contemporary observers believed to be her last

battle.

As to aliens who have sons, husbands, etc., in the armed forces, a group exemption is already in force on the West Coast, a combat zone. This was a group exemption mixed with individual hearings.

I write the aforementioned not because I am in favor of hearing boards--group exemption is preferable--but I am definitely against acceptance of the very wrong argument of the Department of Justice, as in any later discussion our own "admissions" could very easily be used.

5. No group exemption should be asked for in favor of people who have American born children. The fact that someone establishes a family in this country may be evidence against his being a Nazi spy or saboteur, but not against his having Nazi sympathies.

6. It may be suggested that the victims of Nazi oppression are of a very definite value to the United States. They are the ones that can be used and are actually used in many warlike activities where Hitler has to use outright traitors such as Lord Haw Haw. In a reconstruction period these victims will be of peculiar importance, as they will be the one pillar of the educational bridge that has to be built towards those victims of Nazi oppression that have stayed in Germany and that will be responsible for the German government and education. As short reminder how Hitler treats minorities inimical to his enemy may be a positive contribution to the war effort.

7. As to the Italian illiterates, they should be given group exemptions upon proof of illiteracy as furnished by the fact that they could not sign their name in the 1942 registration, or by similar definite factors. All others proved by the fact that they did not apply for citizenship papers that they were not keenly interested in Americanism. Yet this particular reason should not be stated in a memorandum coming from a Jewish side. For this very reason no useful purpose can be served by the last paragraph of the memorandum.

The feeling between the Italian and Jewish "alien enemy" groups is none too good as it exists at present.

May I repeat that in my submission the memorandum is an excellent one, and that the above suggestions should in no way detract from this expression of my most sincere admiration of the memorandum as a whole.



**EXEMPTION OF CERTAIN GROUPS OF ENEMY ALIENS  
FROM THE RESTRICTIVE REGULATIONS PROMULGATED BY  
THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE.**

Title 50 U. S. C. sec. 21 defines as enemy aliens "all natives, citizens, denizens or subjects of the hostile nation or government." All persons falling under that definition are subject to immediate arrest and internment at the discretion of the Attorney General. As such arrests are only made in specific cases on the basis of substantial suspicion that the person in question is in fact disloyal to the United States, there is offhand no reason why that right of discretionary arrest and internment should be considered a burden on anyone who is conscious of his obvious loyalty to this country.

It is true that the enemy alien designation in itself constitutes a psychological burden on the large number of loyal persons technically included within that category. It should, however, be realized that in the public consciousness persons are no longer considered as enemy aliens who have been excepted from the enemy alien regulations of the Department. Those persons, indeed, are no longer subject to the many outwardly visible restrictions which alone identify them to their community as enemy aliens. It would thus appear that all reasonable demands of persons included in that class will be met once they are excepted from the Department of Justice regulations even though they continue to come within the purview of the law.

Another consideration of still greater importance would appear to speak against an attempt to modify by act of Congress the legal definition quoted above. Anti-alien feeling and especially feeling against so-called enemy aliens is on the increase today among the people at large as well as among their elected representatives in Congress. One typical statement was that of Representative Norrell,

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

**DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6 Byn/ale  
#259276**

ENCLOSURE

530-71

Democrat of Arkansas, who, in a speech he made on the floor of the House on April 2 of this year, called on Attorney General Biddle to "assume a more vigorous attitude toward alien enemies residing among us and to see that they are not able to acquire positions in which they may be able to have a successful act of sabotage in the guise that it was an act of carelessness."

In view of this and of the negative reception which most bills have received in Congress during the last few years which were introduced to relieve the situation of aliens, it is very doubtful whether such a bill would have any chance of success at this time. As a matter of fact, it must be anticipated that the introduction of such a bill, along with the hearings that will needs be held on it, and the debates on the floor of the Senate and the House that will take place, and the discussions in the press and on the radio that will undoubtedly accompany it, may create such a storm of opposition on the part of those well-organized elements which have always grabbed eagerly at every chance to spread the gospel of discrimination and group hatred that the entire matter will harm the very groups the bill is supposed to help immeasurably more than the maintenance of the present law could ever do.

The fact of the matter is, it should be stressed, that the Department of Justice by making exceptions to the application of its restrictive regulations can relieve practically the entire stress now resting on these innocent members of the enemy alien group. The Department of Justice has already in the past made a number of such exceptions. Thus persons who are natives, citizens, denizens or subjects of what formerly was Austria, the Free City of Danzig, the Sudeten Territory, Hungary, Rumania and Bulgaria have been exempted from these regulations. The Department of Justice clearly felt that the peoples of these

countries and territories have become involved in the war against the United States involuntarily and purely under foreign pressure and that their allegiance therefore is not to the puppet governments which are today aiding the Axis in its warfare against the United Nations.

The same considerations may with equal justification be applied to certain groups within the German and Italian alien element in this country as well as in Europe. Among these enemy aliens there are large groups of persons whose allegiance is to our cause much more than to that of the countries and governments which they abandoned years ago.

Theoretically the most desirable method of classification of loyal and disloyal enemy aliens would be that of individual investigation by so-called civilian Hearing Boards. It is obvious however that such investigation is out of the question for practical reasons. The British experience shows that each hearing board can hear only a maximum of 500 cases within a reasonable period of time. As there are now more than a million enemy aliens within the United States, upwards of 2,000 hearing boards would be required. It is clear that this would involve an amount of work, effort, time and labor not only on the part of the citizens serving on the Boards, but especially on the part of the intelligence divisions of the Government who would have to do the necessary investigation work. Even if the Government were willing to undertake this tremendous task, results could not be reached for a very long time and most of the enemy aliens would receive their reclassification too late to be of immediate use to them.

The only practical method therefore would be one of group exemption. The criteria to be applied must however be very carefully worked out for the Government cannot afford to take any chances.

Loyalty to the United States or disloyalty to the hostile Governments can be deduced from a number of things. (1) That it may be assumed that persons

who have lived in this country for more than 20 years and whose only reason for not being naturalized is their inability to read and write have become Americanized to a point where their natural allegiance is to this country and not to their former homeland. (2). Similarly persons who have sons or fathers or husbands serving with the United States forces or with the United States Merchant Marine or with the armed forces or merchant marine of any other of the United Nations see their fate so closely tied to the history of this country that they may be justifiably expected to give their full loyalty and support to the war against the Axis. (3) Similarly persons who have native-born children also have tied their future and that of their family to this country in a way which necessarily destroys any allegiance they might have had to their home country. (4) Persons who have individually or as a group taken on an uncompromising stand against the Axis that they have been individually or collectively deprived of their Axis nationality by decree of the German or Italian Governments, not only may be presumed to have lost all feeling of allegiance to the hostile government but they have proved by their very actions and their very stand that they desire the defeat and destruction of these governments as much as any American citizen.

The natural loyalty of a man to the country where he has made his home and where he intends to spend his life and the natural allegiance of a man who has taken a clear stand in this ideological struggle against a country where he once lived are as surely on our side as that of any native-born American citizen. They should be excepted from the restrictive regulations which today designate them to their community as persons treated by the United States Government as enemies. Once they have been freed from these restrictions their natural allegiance to this country will become still more enthusiastic and thereby more valuable. Employers will more readily give them jobs where their skills and their labor is more needed today than ever. Departmental regulations carrying these exceptions would thus constitute a great boost to the morale of the groups concerned and to

the war effort of the entire nation.

Of course a large group of German and Italian enemy aliens will not be able to qualify under these group exceptions. It must, however, be realized that in all due justice to the large number of loyal persons among these enemy aliens, the Federal Government knows that there is a considerable percentage of them who have definitely shown themselves to be pro-Axis. A large share of the foreign language press of these groups has been disloyal to the United States. Even Louis Adamic of the Common Council for American Unity, one of the foremost defenders of loyal aliens in this country, admits that "out of 175 German language newspapers only about one-half dozen have taken a clear anti-Nazi stand." ("Two-Way Passage", page 302.) A similar though somewhat more favorable situation exists among the Italian groups. Thus if the Department of Justice is to be guided above all by the necessity to keep America safe, no group exceptions may be made which cannot be justified 100 percent from the American point of view.

One word may be added about a point that must be emphatically stressed. No group exceptions, it is submitted, should be made for Italian enemy aliens alone. Whatever criteria there are for the loyalty of an alien are based on his attitude and his relations to America and to his homeland. Where those criteria exist, they exist for everyone independently of his national origin. If the only possible reason for which group exceptions might be made which would be restricted to Italian enemy aliens would be as a matter of appeasing the Italian people. Surely such a procedure is not only unsound as recent history has so well shown, but would above all appear to be unjustified and dangerous, for no exception should be made except from the point of view of American interest; the group to be excepted is either loyal to the United States or it is not. No one would suggest that groups of doubtful loyalty should be freed from governmental controls purely as a gesture towards a foreign nation. That would be gambling with the safety of the nation.

EA-4

Youngstown, Ohio  
Oct. 27, 1942.

Mrs. Blumenthal called me Monday evening and said to tell Nelson, the reporter who visited the Anshe Emeth Temple, Sunday afternoon that he did a good job on his report.

I did not mention about this in the letter on Monday as I had not time to see any of the committee of hear from them.

I send the news paper clipping. She said when the city officers help and the Boy Scouts put out the leaflets and take part on the program they are assisting the IWO in a good job.

She had quite a great deal to say about the refusal of a school for the War Center.

All members of the IWO have been instructed to listen at the Willkie address to see if he still thinks of the second front.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-12-81 BY SP-6 BJR/omh  
SP6-BJR/omh 7/11/89 #259,356

ENCLOSURE

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

100-530	
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION	
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE	
DATE	FILE



ie: subsidies to produce  
gl: mining a price that would rene  
sa: full parity to the farmer  
So: EA - # 7/11/89

## Children Bring 8,000 Tin Cans

Approximately 8,000 prepared tin cans were turned in by 800 North Side children who attended the rally at Anshe Sh'meth Temple auditorium Sunday afternoon, Mrs. Passell, general chairman of the B'nai B'rith auxiliary committee which sponsored the event, reported.

Mrs. Passell was aided by Mrs. Martin Friedman and Mrs. Ben Blumental in arranging the program. The Youngstown Puppeteers under direction of Ben Blumental, played "Uncle Sam Cans the Axis."

Boy Scout Troop 19 under Robert Sauber led the pledge to the flag.

Marcia Joy Holland won first prize for bringing in 10 bushels of cans; Larry Freed took second with 4½ bushels, and Harold Powell and Connie Freed tied for third with 3½ bushels each.

"This is your chance to do things for the war effort instead of talking about them," Rabbi Morris Gordon told the children. "Every can you bring in will have some direct use in making an implement to fight the Axis."

ed. Hundreds Visit  
New Playhouse

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-12-81 BY SP-6 WA/orh  
SP-6 Bja/mde 7/11/89 #259380

ENCLOSURE

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

November 4, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:FML  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-12-81 BY SP-6 BJA/omh  
SP-6 J. M. C. 7/11/84 #257,356

For record purposes, I sent for Paul Richman, the Washington representative of the Anti-Defamation League. I told him the Director had received information to the effect that the Anti-Defamation League was circulating a report which showed that during the year that organization conducted 373 investigations for the FBI. I further told him that our understanding was that this report was being rather widely circulated.

I pointed out the Director had been forced to take the position long before the emergency that private investigative agencies had no excuse for existence, that they only created hysteria and contributed to vigilantism and a mob spirit, that we had always been very happy over our relations with the Anti-Defamation League but that things were reaching a position where a most unfortunate situation was likely to develop.

I pointed out that as unfortunate as it was it could not be denied but that there was considerable feeling over Anti-Semitism and that some Anti-Semitic group might force an investigation through Congress of the Anti-Defamation League and our reasons for their conducting investigations for the FBI, that the FBI had never asked the ADL to conduct an investigation but, of course, had welcomed any information which it had, that the report which is being circulated was not only highly detrimental to the Anti-Defamation League, it was also detrimental to the FBI.

Richman acted very much surprised and stated this was news to him that he had not known of the existence of such a report. He wanted to know specific details. I told him that it was my understanding from the Director that this report was being circulated in a Midwestern city such as Chicago, Detroit, or possibly some other cities. He immediately pointed out that week before last the Community Relations Council which consists of a representative of each Jewish group in each community, had a convention in Detroit, that it was entirely possible that some statement might have been made there, that the Community Relations Council was under the control of the American Jewish Committee and was not the Anti-Defamation League or B'nai B'rith. He wondered if we could give him specific details as to names, dates, or secure a copy of the report for him. I told him we did not want to be placed in the position



COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973



of investigating the Anti-Defamation League, that according to their own statements they were good investigators and should be able to run this down. He stated he would immediately check into the situation and let us know. He stated definitely it was his opinion that if such a report was put out, it was urgent that it should be immediately sequestered, restricted, and not circulated.

I then pointed out to Richman that the Director had asked me to tell him he was becoming more and more concerned with Frank Prince who is conveying the impression that he is working for the Anti-Defamation League. I further pointed out that Prince has likewise conveyed the impression that he is going to replace Mr. Hoover as Director of the FBI. I told him, of course, the Director was not concerned about this because if the matter ever came to a showdown, all that any friend of the Director would have to do would be to expose Prince's unsavory record.

I further pointed out that Mr. Hoover had bent over backwards because of his sincere interest in Bnai Brith and because of his great concern on the rise of Anti-Semitism, to try and do everything he could to stop this most unhealthy trend. I told him as he well recalled at a recent meeting of the Anti-Defamation League in Chicago, the Director had written a letter to Gudstadt which went the whole way as far as ADL was concerned and Mr. Hoover had written this letter for two reasons:

1. Because of his interest in the Bnai Brith and the Anti-Defamation League
2. That the Director wanted to lean over backwards to help the Anti-Defamation League and Bnai Brith and to just a little further than was required so that at no time could the good people in Bnai Brith say that the Director was being influenced by Prince.

I further pointed out that John Metcalf has been running around the country obviously shooting off his mouth and obviously under the sponsorship, if not on the payroll, of the Anti-Defamation League, that it was quite obvious that Metcalf was very close to Prince as were other leaders of the Anti-Defamation League, that if this situation was going to continue it was quite obvious there was likely to be a blow-up and the Director and the Bureau wanted no part of it and we would find it necessary to restrict our contacts with the Anti-Defamation League.

Richman became somewhat excited. He was very fidgety, obviously nervous throughout the conversation. He stated he personally is against Frank Prince, that he has no use for John Metcalf, that he believes that the situation has been brought about largely because of the fact that Miles Goldberg, who has been in charge of the national fact finding for ADL, is very jealous of him, Richman, and is a close friend of Prince.

He stated he did not know that Metcalf was on the Anti-Defamation League payroll. I asked him if it wasn't a fact that Metcalf was making speeches under the auspices of the ADL. He admitted this was so and admitted that this was certainly a connection with ADL. He stated he did not know that Frank Prince was connected with ADL at the present time although he was some time ago. He stated that Miles Goldberg every now and then calls Prince on the phone to try and get things done in Washington instead of calling him, Richman, that this is a bad situation, that he was very happy he had been called over because he would now do everything within his power to see that Metcalf and Prince are definitely thrown overboard.

I told him that our information was rather widespread and had come from many sources, that it appeared quite obvious that various officials of the Anti-Defamation League were close to Metcalf and to Prince. I mentioned I had heard that Leonard Finder and Arnold Foster of New York were in the picture, that Metcalf was also close to Maurice Bisgyer of Bnai Brith. Richman told me he knew that Metcalf called on Maurice Bisgyer quite frequently and in fact, saw them together not more than two weeks ago.

Richman further pointed out that Lou Nouvins has been going around the country raising money for the ADL, that he had been doing such a good job people were talking about placing him in charge of the fact finding of the Anti-Defamation League which would put Miles Goldberg out of a job and would likewise put Leonard Finder out of a job since Nouvins would be placed in charge of the New York Office.

I pointed out to Richman that everybody knew where the Bureau stood, that we had no use and did not care to have any connection with any individual or group of individuals who "carried the water on both shoulders," that while it would be unfortunate, nevertheless the Bureau would have to restrict its contacts with the Anti-Defamation League if the present situation was permitted to continue whereby Metcalf was running around the country saying the Bureau wasn't doing its job and Prince was conveying the impression that he was working for the Anti-Defamation League and likewise, conveying the impression that he was going to replace the Director.

Richman, of course, is a very suave individual and while he has always manifested complete friendliness and confidence, nevertheless I have always known that he had to be watched carefully. He stated he would let us know what the developments were and unless I hear from him by the latter part of the week, I will call him and ask what the situation is.

Along this line, he advised me that Miles Goldberg had a heart attack which was probably brought on by Lou Nouvins' rise in the

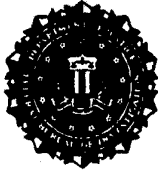
- 4 -

organization, that Gudstadt was in Colorado as he had had a nervous breakdown.

Respectfully,

✓   
L. B. Nichols

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



LBN:WLS

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.  
November 7, 1942

C-287

Mr. Tolson ✓  
Mr. E.A. Tamm ✓  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd ✓  
Mr. Nichols ✓  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Holloman  
Mr. McGuire  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Harbo  
Tele. Room  
Mr. Nease  
Miss Beahm  
Miss Gandy

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-12-91 BY SP-10/BJP/MLB

STB Bja/mde 7/11/84  
#259,356 For record purposes, Paul Richman called me on November 5, and advised that he had talked to Max C. Krolloff, the assistant to Richard Gutstadt.

Krolloff indicated that he knew nothing about the report of over 300 investigations being made for the FBI.

With reference to Prince and Metcalfe, Krolloff stated he knew of no relations Prince had with the Anti-Defamation League, but that of course Metcalfe had been making speeches. Richman also talked to Maurice Bisgyer about our conversation.

Bisgyer was startled and wanted to come down and discuss the matter with me. Richman asked me to see Bisgyer inasmuch as he, Richman, has been fighting the Miles Goldberg influence in the Anti-Defamation League. I told him I saw no need of going over the matter again, but that I would be glad to see Bisgyer at a future date, however that I could not do it the following day because of my previous commitments. Both Krolloff and Bisgyer stated it was the thing to do to cancel Metcalfe's speaking engagements. Krolloff also asked whether Sigmund Livingston should not immediately come to Washington to contact the Director regarding this.

I told him I saw no need for this as we had laid the facts on the line and there was nothing further the Director could add.

I will see Bisgyer sometime in the future, but obviously this entire group appears to be very much worried.

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols



EX-11  
They should have good cause to be. I am fed up with this grouping waxes on both

INDEXED 100-530-74  
20 NOV 11 1942  
McGuire

Detroit Mich.  
Oct. 16th. 1942.

There is reported a new meeting place for the old Bund, and Pro-Nazi faction, in and around Pontiac Mich.

THE PLACE IS ADOLPHS GARAGE 254 STATE ST. PONTIAC MICH.

The owner and manager of this place is Adolph, and he is reputed to be the leader of the new group, and their pivot for the commanding council.

A Mr. Niles, lives directly across from this place, and is a reported member, and employee of the garage. Mrs. Niles, returned from Germany, shortly before the war, and is reported to be very active among the women of the group.

\*\*\*\*\*

ZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZZ.

PFALTZGRAFF, now Lieut. in the Army Int., and former member of the Dies Comm., arrived in Detroit, evening of Oct. 14th., and immediately tried to contact, Harvey Hansen, and J. Spolanski. He had forgotten Hansen's number, and found that Spolanski, was in New York, with Minster the Attorney.

Later, he got in touch with me, and we spent a couple of hours together.

He wanted me to have a few drinks with him, but told him I could not drink any liquor, because of an attack of indigestion, but would have some soft drinks at least, and after a while bought him quite a few drinks, and then he started to talk, which is about the only time he will, as he is one of the cleverest men at his business, that I have met, but he has one weakness, and that is Bourbon Whiskey.

The following are some of the high-lights of his conversation:

He said that Spolanski, had crossed him, on a list he had supplied of the German Alliance membership, and several other things, and that Spolanski had blamed him for cutting down his salary on the Dies Comm. 9 and had in 1942 in Chicago, tell the Mayor there, that the only information the Dies Comm., got there, was through the Police Dept., and Spolanski, which of course was the reverse, and the Mayor had later made this statement some place in Public.

He said that the Anti-Defamation League, of which Spolanski is a paid worker, had issued a yearly report to their Board of Directors, and in this report, had listed as part of their expenses; 320 Investigations made for the F.B.I., and that this report had been passed as satisfactory by the Board. He said that if the F.B.I. ever found out about this, that it would wash up the League, and that he could keep this group in line, because he was aware of the report, which had never been allowed to come out of the Board. He said no one else knew of this, which showed how smart he was to have such inside contacts, and not dependent on anyone else for his own information.

He was pretty upset about people trying to belittle his ability, in getting information, and specially about something recent in regards to the I.W.O. which he says he really got to the bottom of himself, and got their membership list in Chicago, which no one else could get. In reference to this, he said a memo had come to his desk from the F.B.I., in Springfield Ill. on the I.W.O. and that they had said from there, that after weeks of investigation in Springfield, it had been ascertained, that the I.W.O., was merely an organization gotten together for the purpose of a fraternity to sell Insurance, to the workers. He said he thought he would have some fun with this, so called the F.B.I. office in Chicago, and said he wanted to read a report to them on I.W.O. which he did, and that the officer in Chicago laughed and said who ever wrote that, and he replied that the man in Springfield had. He was immediately asked not to put this in the Army report, as the F.B.I. man in Springfield would surely lose his job. So, he said it was not put in.

He said that he was here in Detroit on some special work, having been loaned to the Dies Comm., by the Army, and inferred it was in regards to G.L.K. Smith, and any further information on the National Workers League. Also any possible foreign contacts of Smith, and Coughlin.

TT 1

Oct. 16th. 1942.

He wanted to know if during Smiths residence at the Detroit Leleand Hotel here in Detroit, he had accrued any disgruntled employees, to my knowledge, that might be contacted. I replied that the only members of Smiths staff, that I could remember, were a former Golf Pro., named Gambler, and a secretary he had had that wore glasses. This I know that Spolanski mentioned to him already some time ago, while I was having a drink with both of them.

He went on to say that all this material on the N.W.L., that was in possession of the local Bureau, he had supplied to them, and that they were the only ones who he had given any of the material from the raid on Parker Sages home here in Detroit some time ago. He said he understood some other people had it he thought, and that this may have been through Meculiac, who must have got in from the F.B.I. here." (This does not necessarily have to be true, as Meculiac, accompanied Pfaltzgraff on the raid, as a matter of fact gave the information to Dies that brought about the raid, and was also a helper in having the stuff photostated.)."

He said that in a conversation with Mr. Bugas a short while ago, that Bugas had asked him if Meculiac had said anything about him, and he replied to Bugas that if he had, Pfaltzgraff wouldn't tell him anyway. He said Bugas then urged him to tell, as he would have Meculiac thrown off this police force so fast that it would not be funny. He said that they must be having some argument down here. He wondered why the F.B.I. here had missed the boat on the Negro stuff here, and said that he supposed as usual this Detroit office had been caught "with their pants down". That they could have done their picking up at the same time Chicago had, and would have prevented the Negroes from running for cover. He said that he could not say very much, about these things any more, as he was in the Army now, and that Hoover had complete control of the Intelligence division. Continued that Mr. Hoover, was sure at the top of the heap right now, but that if he ever made just one mistake, there were fifty people in Washington that would ride him out of office. Said that Fabershaw was his boss in Chicago, and that Fabershaw was No. 2 man in this Area.

There was a considerable amount more of the conversation, that kept coming back all the time to SMITH, COUGHLIN, and N.W.L., but it was all along this line, and his personal opinions, etc., and it finally was apparent that I should see he got to bed, so broke the meeting up saying that I had to get to work, and would see him in a couple of days, as I was going hunting on the next day.

He is going to contact, Hansen tonight, as he finally got his phone number someplace and called this morning, so Hansen called him back and they are going to meet some time tonight. He said that Hewitt or no one locally was in a position to get any C.P. information here in Detroit, and that nothing was coming through from this area in Detroit. Said that Hewitt had only one man left in Chicago, and that was ARNONI, who was not much good. He wanted to see Hansen about getting some information on the C.P. also here, and see if Hansens men were still operating. Will send in more after this meeting is over.

THIS INFORMATION IS EXTREMELY DIFFICULT TO HANDLE, IN VIEW OF THE TIMES, AND DO NOT KNOW JUST HOW TO HANDLE, AS I DO NOT WANT TO INCUR ANY TROUBLE ON ACCOUNT OF IT BUT GUESS IT SHOULD GO AS I HEAR IT. THIS MAN IS EXTREMELY CLEVER AND MAY BE TALKING TO ME FOR A REASON, AS I CANNOT UNDERSTAND HIM DOING SO UNLESS HE EXPECTS SOMETHING IN RETURN. HE STILL CLAIMS TO HAVE THE LIST HE SPOKE OF SOME TIME AGO BUT HAS ALWAYS HESITATED TO LET IT OUT ON ACCOUNT OF THE NUMBER OF PROMINENT JEWISH NAMES INVOLVED. HOWEVER HE SAID IT WAS STILL AVAILABE IF WE COULD MAKE SOME ARRANGEMENT ABOUT GETTING IT BACK BUT THAT HE WOULD NOT TURN IT OVER TO THE F.B.I. OR ANYONE ELSE THAT WOULD KICK BACK AT HIM OR GIVE THEM THE CREDIT OF GETTING IT. IT REVOLVES AROUND HOLLYWOOD APPARENTLY AND REACHES OUT FROM HERE. HE DID SAY THAT A PROMINENT DOCTOR OUT THERE WAS INVOLVED AND THAT AT ONE TIME HE ASKED THE F.B.I. OUT THERE IF THEY HAD ANYTHING ON HIM AND THEY HAD REPLIED NO. HE APPARENTLY GAVE ME SOME INFORMATION ON THIS DOCTOR PERSONALLY BUT DID NOT MENTION THE LIST.

C  
O  
P  
Y

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

11/3/1942

The Director

Mr. Tolson

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Tracy

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Pennington

Mr. Quinn Tamm

Mr. Kramer

Mr. Nease

Mr. Wacks

Miss Gandy

Files Section

Personnel Files

--Send File

Bring file up-  
to-date

Search, serial-  
ize, and route

\* \* \*

Mechanical Section

Call me re this

Note and return

See me

SECTION CHIEFS

Mr. Alden

Mr. Carson

Mr. Cunningham

Mr. Fitch

Mr. Kimball

Mr. Mumford

Mr. Strickland

Mr. Tamm

Mr. Traynor

Mr.

Miss Stalcup

Mr. Potter

Mr. Riordan

Mr. Keefe

Miss Conlon

Miss James

Stamp and mail

War and Navy File

State Dept. File

Type

Register & forward

Prepare tickler for

Call these files

See me

File

"This is outrageous. I want Nick to see Richmond at once re this; also re Prince's and Metcalf's activities. We must see no requests are made of this or any other private group to make investigations for F. B. I. H."

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

LATE 8-12-81 BY SP-6 BJA/emh  
SP-6 BJA/mc 7/1/89 #259320

58 DEC 21 1942

RECORDED

1-530

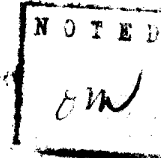
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

NOV 13 1942

RECEIVED FILE

4058 U. S. Court House  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

November 3, 1942



Mr. Maurice Pagan  
Anti-Defamation League  
Widener Building  
Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

Dear Mr. Pagan:

In reference to your recent request for Special Agent W. E. Lorry to speak before your meeting at 9.00 p.m., November 11th, 1942, to be held at the Y.M.H.A., Broad and Pine Streets, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, I wish to advise that it will be a pleasure to designate Agent Lorry to address this gathering.

It is noted that you desire Agent Lorry to speak on the topic "The Fight Against Psychological Sabotage" and your request in this connection will be granted.

Sincerely yours

J. F. SEARS  
Special Agent in Charge

TGS:elm  
86-0-  
cc - Bureau

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

*Just noted*  
*100-53-*  
*74-1-3082*  
R  
1 NOV 5 1942  
*Wright*

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8/12/81 BY SP-6 BJA/PAH  
SP-6 BJA/PAH 7/11/84 #259350





Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:WGR

November 10, 1942

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

DATE 8-12-81 BY SP-6 BJO/jmk  
SFO BJO/mde 7/1/89 #259356

Paul Richman called and in speaking of the American Jewish Committee he stated that there had been some disruption of effort between this committee and the Anti-Defamation League. He stated that the ADL had been working on fund raising and that this matter was going to be considered by the ADL Board in an effort to straighten it out although it did not seem that this could be done. There will probably be separate fund raising with the two organizations. He stated that in the meantime during the conferences that have been held by the two organizations that the ADL is trying to get the relationship on a 50-50 basis as it has been on a 60-40 basis up to this time. There has been a great deal of pressure one way and another between them and some of the people in the organization want to break away completely and are trying to create antagonism between the organizations.

Richman stated that there is a feeling that pressure is brought to bear via the Government against the ADL and the report we received which was the basis for my protest to him might have come from one of the individuals in the other organization. I advised Richman, at this point, that there was no force or pressure that the Bureau knew of. He stated that he understood this and that the pressure was coming from the other Jewish organization, namely, the American Jewish Committee. He stated that as far as what had been said about Metcalfe was concerned that it was true and that it is their organization that has sponsored and scheduled lecture engagements. Richman stated that this was going to be broken off. He said that as far as the Frank Prince report was concerned that what was said was correct but that it was several months ago. I told him that I knew it was also correct and that the story was that only recently there was a connection between the ADL and Prince.

Richman stated that as far as Leonard Finder is concerned he has not heard from Prince for about a year. Arnold Foster of New York City thinks that Metcalfe might have called him from his office but there has not been any direct contact between the two for almost a year. He said that with regard to there being a lot of talk about Prince giving orders to Finder and Foster that this was also about a year old and was when Prince was in New York. According to Richman, he was put out at that time and has been contacting Livingston, Bisgyer, etc., in an effort to get back in but he was not successful.



I inquired of Richman if Prince had gone to Detroit lately but he did not know anything about this. He stated that Bisgyer was in New York checking but that they had not checked in Chicago except for Max Krolloff and that the latter knew of no relationship within the last few months. Miles Goldberg is sick in bed and had not been contacted.

Richman stated that he talked with Krolloff in Chicago yesterday while the latter was in the executive committee meeting room at a meeting on this matter and it was their desire to clear the matter up. Richman believes that Gudstadt will come to Washington and make a statement which the Bureau can rely upon. I told him that we needed no such statement as we could go on what he, Richman, told us. However, he said that he knew but little about this and that he had been checking on it only recently.

He stated that they were wondering whether the information might not have come to the Director through the American Jewish Committee but I told him that I did not think so and that I thought it was pretty direct and that, of course, Metcalfe had been doing a lot of talking and some of this was coming indirectly from him. Richman stated that he knew Metcalfe had been in close touch with some of his people because of the scheduling and also that Metcalfe is appearing as a witness for the Department of Justice and that this leads his people astray as they think the Department of Justice is the FBI. He stated that the point remained that Metcalfe was doing this work for the Department and that he is being paid for it. I told him that this was none of our business and that this was beside the point. Richman stated that it was hard for the people to understand why Metcalfe should be in good favor with the Department while the FBI thought so little of him. He stated that he personally never thought too much of Metcalfe or his speeches and that he thought him a rather stupid individual.

Richman stated that from the Prince angle there did not seem to be any connection but I told him that there has been and that it has been comparatively recent. I mentioned one story to him relative to Prince's going to Detroit for the ADL in the last month or so. He stated that possibly this had been done through Goldberg. I told him that some of the remarks about replacing Mr. Hoover were made while he was out there, as I understood it. Richman stated he would have to check and that he would know more about it in about a week when Gudstadt returned. Richman still insists that he has been unable to find any indication of any report about the ADL issuing a report of having made some 300 investigations. I think in due time we should be more specific and name the persons who are talking about it.

Respectfully,

  
L. B. Nichols



LBN:JS

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

November 26, 1942

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

SP6 Bm/rude 7/11/84 #259356

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-12-81 BY SP-6 BJA/omk

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

The Executive Director of Bnai Brith, Maurice Bisgyer, the Director of the Anti-Defamation League, Richard Gudstadt, and Rabbi Paul Richman, the Washington representative of the Anti-Defamation League, called upon me on the afternoon of November 25th with reference to the conversation which I had with Richman several days ago pertaining to Frank Prince, John Metcalfe and the report that the Anti-Defamation League had been circulating a report that they had investigated some 370 cases for the Bureau.

First of all, Gudstadt stated that he wanted it clearly understood that the Anti-Defamation League was behind the Bureau one hundred percent, that they would do whatever the Bureau wanted them to do, even to disbanding. As a matter of fact, he brought up the visit Richman made to the Bureau shortly after the declaration of war at which time Richman asked me if their usefulness had passed and they should disband. I, of course, did not make any comment.

At this point, Bisgyer pointed out that he was speaking for Bnai Brith and that Bnai Brith was behind the Bureau one hundred percent and would do anything we wanted them to do, and if there were clashes between any of their people and ours or if any of their people had not acted properly, he would promptly dismiss them. At this point I made it clear that the Bureau was not attempting to run either Bnai Brith or the Anti-Defamation League.

With reference to the story that came to the Bureau to the effect that the Anti-Defamation League had reported that they had made some 370 investigations for the Bureau, Gudstadt stated that this was definitely not true, that there was no such report in existence, and that if anybody connected with their organization had made such a statement and they could identify the individual they would promptly call upon him, ask for an explanation and dismiss him from the service.

I told Gudstadt that since last talking with Richman I had further information that the individual who made this statement was Jacob Spolansky. Gudstadt stated he knew



55 DEC 28 1942

100-530-78  
DEC 4 1942  
PERS. FILES

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-1-1-6

Spolansky by reputation. Spolansky was with the American Jewish Committee, which is the enemy of Bnai Brith, and at no time has Spolansky ever been on the payroll of the Anti-Defamation League. Gudstadt said that if Spolansky had made such statements, then he was a liar. I told Gudstadt that the report had come to us that Spolansky had claimed that he was on the payroll of the Anti-Defamation League and that at another time he had stated he was getting \$100 a week as salary. I told him this report had come to us from several different sources. Gudstadt stated he would have a showdown with Spolansky for using their name. At this point Bisgyer, Gudstadt and Richman engaged in a bitter denunciation of the American Jewish Committee.

For a period of several years the American Jewish Committee has participated with Bnai Brith in a community fund raising campaign; however, Bnai Brith has now severed all connections with the American Jewish Committee and the latter finds itself hard pressed for funds. I told Gudstadt that we were not taking sides and any conflict between the two groups was strictly their own business and the FBI could not be involved. I told Gudstadt that naturally we would accept his statement that the report was false; however, he could expect to hear from us further if we had any further report along this line.

Secondly, Gudstadt brought up the matter of Frank Prince. He stated that Prince had been with the Anti-Defamation League but that when they got onto him and learned of his background, they dismissed him from their service. However, there have been times when they have called upon Prince for special jobs. Gudstadt stated that Prince had a very keen analytical mind and was a good investigator. He stated the last time they used Prince was when he was called upon by his people in Detroit to get somebody to investigate Gerald Smith, that they had nobody to fill this job and he, Gudstadt, called Prince on the telephone and asked him to go and do it. Gudstadt denied that the Anti-Defamation League had paid Prince anything. I told Gudstadt that word had come to us from different sources in Detroit to the effect that Prince had been sent to Detroit to investigate Smith and we had heard he was receiving \$1000 a week. Gudstadt stated that this was definitely untrue but that the Anti-Defamation League, of course, could not have any control over what Prince did say. I told him that the fact still remained that he, Gudstadt, as head of the Anti-Defamation League, had secured Prince's services to go on this special mission, and the further fact remained that by his acceptance the Anti-Defamation League had definitely shown their confidence in Prince; that as he well knew Prince had been against the Bureau and had gone so far as to try to replace the Director; that he had conducted a campaign over a long period of time to get the Director out of office. I told him that naturally Prince

would deny this but we knew what the facts were. As far as the Bureau was concerned if the Anti-Defamation League preferred to cast their lot with Prince, that was their own business but they could not carry water on both shoulders and we would be forced to break our contact with the Anti-Defamation League. I further pointed out to him that Prince's activities had forced the Director to write a letter to the Anti-Defamation League, and that as all of them well knew the Bureau had taken a stand against private investigative agencies--that they should not exist. At this point, Gudstadt chimed in again and asked if we wanted them to disband and if we did, they would disband within the next twenty-four hours. I told him we were not running the Anti-Defamation League.

I further told Gudstadt that it was a matter of common knowledge that while the statement might be true that Prince has no official connection with the Anti-Defamation League, the fact remains that Prince and Metcalfe are putting out the names of a lot of their people. I mentioned the name of Arnold Forster and Leonard Finder. Gudstadt stated he had called each of these men on the carpet; both denied having any contact with Prince except to call him on the telephone on one occasion. This is probably true inasmuch as our technical surveillance revealed only a couple calls from these individuals. Gudstadt stated he was at a loss to understand how their names could be brought into this, which brought us to the third point of our discussion, namely, John Metcalfe.

I told Gudstadt that Metcalfe was a garrulous individual and it was entirely possible that his people used him as an intermediary with Prince. Gudstadt stated he was not in a position to deny this, that Metcalfe probably spent considerable time in New York at the Anti-Defamation League office and probably spent a lot of time with Prince. I further told Gudstadt of some of the untrue statements that Metcalfe has made pertaining to the Bureau, referring particularly to the speech Metcalfe made before the executive committee of the Rotary Club in Chicago last summer. Gudstadt had called Metcalfe to task on this and Metcalfe denied making the statement. I told him that Metcalfe might deny making the statement but we knew he was a liar because there were certain people there who told us the same story, and we would not accept Metcalfe's statement. Gudstadt then stated that officially Metcalfe was not associated with the Anti-Defamation League. I told Gudstadt that he was being very technical on this point; that Metcalfe was traveling under the banner of the Anti-Defamation League; that Metcalfe has told various people who have told us that he was getting approximately \$800 a month; that the Anti-Defamation League was underwriting him on the lectures, and sponsored him as a lecturer. I told Gudstadt that by no stretch of the imagination could he weasel out of that one. I then asked Gudstadt frankly just what the relationship was. Gudstadt admitted that they had booked him to address various groups; that

Metcalfe's terms for a speech are \$40. If, for example, a group such as the Rotary Club could pay only \$25, the Anti-Defamation League would make up the extra \$15. In other words, I pointed out to Gudstadt that Metcalfe was their paid agent. Gudstadt did not like this particular point very well; I stated to any intelligent person this was correct and that he could not get out from under this one on technicalities.

At this point Bisgyer and Richman both pointed out that I was correct. Gudstadt then admitted that for all practical purposes Metcalfe was traveling under the sponsorship of the Anti-Defamation League. He then asked if he should fire Metcalfe. I told him again that we were not running the Anti-Defamation League; that it was up to him to make up his own mind. I also told him that one thing was certain, that we knew of some of the things that Metcalfe was talking about; that Mr. Hoover's interest in Bnai Brith and the Anti-Defamation League started primarily from his personal concern of Anti-Semitism; that the Director saw these evils and was probably doing more to combat them than all the paid agents of the Anti-Defamation League put together were doing. Gudstadt admitted this. Bisgyer stated that their "Jewish" people looked to the Director as one of their chief protectors. I told him that, of course, if this were true it was rather difficult to understand how the Anti-Defamation League could sponsor an individual who tried to harpoon the Director at every opportunity and that sooner or later somebody was going to get wise to this situation for which reason the Bureau wanted no part with their organization if they were to continue as they have in the past. Gudstadt became very excited and stated he would immediately call Metcalfe in and completely disassociate the Anti-Defamation League and Bnai Brith with him; further, he would issue statement that Frank Prince was with neither the Anti-Defamation League nor Bnai Brith. He asked if this would be satisfactory. I again told him we had no desire to run his organization, and that any decision must be taken upon his own. He stated he understood this thoroughly.

Gudstadt then brought up the matter of Metcalfe's working for the Department of Justice. He stated that some of their people might find it rather difficult to understand the Department of Justice using Metcalfe. I told him we were not concerned with that particular point; that the FBI, while part of the Department of Justice, operated as a separate unit; that we had our job to do and we would do it.

The conversation throughout was friendly; however, I pulled no punches in talking to these individuals. Gudstadt and

Bisgyer both expressed their appreciation for the Director's interest in their organizations and for having me talk to Richman before taking any action on his own. I told him the Director did not work any other way. Gudstadt, Bisgyer and Richman pledged their assistance to the Bureau and the entire resources of their organizations. Gudstadt further stated that he wanted it clearly understood that if at any time there was anything in their organization which irked us, we should just tell him and they would do everything within their power to correct it.

As you know, there is quite a little friction within the Anti-Defamation League. Miles Goldberg is the number two man in the organization. He is very jealous of Gudstadt and Richman. Richman is very close to Gudstadt and is afraid of Goldberg. Richman called me late last evening on the telephone to state that indirectly I had helped him a lot by laying down the law to Gudstadt, and that now his words would carry more weight in the organization. In his usual suave manner he did a lot of talking about the way I handled the conference. I told him to stop passing out the bunk. Richman stated that he went to the train with Gudstadt and that Gudstadt expressed a great deal of relief over the conference and told Richman that while he had always been friendly with Metcalfe he was going to have to call him in and completely disassociate him from the organization. Furthermore, he is going to tackle Spolansky, which would probably mean an open battle with the American Jewish Committee.

Richman stated he is confident there will be no more difficulty. He stated that Metcalfe will probably take the position that if his livelihood is cut off from the Anti-Defamation League he will not be able to cooperate with the Department of Justice. Richman stated the Department of Justice might intercede. I asked Richman if this were merely his thought or if it implied a threat and whether it was another one of the Prince type of tricky maneuvering. Richman became very apologetic and began to stutter. He stated definitely that they had no such plans but was merely thinking out loud. I told him his thoughts were highly theoretical and did not pertain to the issue.

In the course of the conversation with Gudstadt, Pfalzgraff of the Dies Committee was mentioned. Gudstadt stated he knew Pfalzgraff was very close to Spolansky and that he knew Pfalzgraff was no good and probably was doing a lot of talking around. Bisgyer pointed out that he had heard the American Jewish Committee tried to snipe Bnai Brith through L. M. C. Smith's Office. He did not elaborate on this. During this conversation, Gudstadt began to apologize for the Jews and said there were a lot of them they were not proud of and that a lot of people condemned the Jews because of the actions of a few of them. I immediately squelched Gudstadt by stating he should not take the defeatists' view and if one individ-

ual got out of line, he should get him back because this was one of the best ways to curb the further growth of Anti-Semitism. For example, I mentioned the need for them to be above-board and not to use individuals of an unreliable nature. I mentioned the fact that Spolansky had prepared a list of those who were being recruited by the Nazis for assignment of Anti-Semitic nature and that this list was sent to us by George J. Munster of the American Jewish Committee. I told him I was not familiar with the investigation of this but obviously it brings up the Anti-Semitic question and that I frankly doubted that Spolansky would be in a position to prove his point if called upon and that they should all be very careful about this type of information. He agreed that this was absolutely correct.

Gudstadt, Bisgyer and Richman asked that their respects be extended to the Director. Within the next few days they will write to the Director inviting him to attend the testimonial dinner to be given for Sigmund Livingston in Chicago on December 27, 1942. They expressed the hope that the Director could attend and that the writer could also attend. I pointed out that it was doubtful that the Director could attend and that I did not know what my commitments would be.

Respectfully,

  
L. B. Nichols.

ADDENDUM: LBN:JS

November 28, 1942

At 10:30 this morning, John Metcalfe called stating that he was called to Chicago yesterday by Dick Gudstadt, and that the latter had dismissed him. Metcalfe felt some injustices were being done and he felt he was entitled to come down and talk to me about the conference I had had with Gudstadt. I told him there was nothing further to say.

Metcalfe then asked if it were possible for him to prepare a memorandum and send it to the Bureau. I told him that this was entirely satisfactory and that he could send such a memorandum to Mr. Hoover if he so desired.

  
L. B. Nichols.

*This was excellently  
handled by Nicholas  
H.*





Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.  
December 22, 1942

7-287

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

LBN:WLS

**ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED**

MEMORANDUM FOR

MR. E. A. TAMM

DATE 8-12-81 BY SP6 Bfa/mde 7/11/84 #259356

Paul Richman of the Anti-Defamation League told me he was very much worried over the events on the hill, wherein Maloney in the Department has been severely criticized over the indictment of the twenty-eight seditionists.

He stated that Cohalan, the attorney for George Sylvester Viereck, was in Washington Saturday afternoon; that there was a conference being attended by Senators Wheeler and Taft in Senator Nye's office.

Richman further advised that Douglas Gregory, former "America Firster", had been able to secure certain files from the office of the Non-Sectarian Committee which he has turned over to Senator Nye. Among the files secured by Senator Nye is the file of John Henshaw.

It appears that Henshaw at one time married Marie Hennessey, who was active in the America First Committee. This occurred prior to the time Henshaw went into the Marines. Marie Hennessey took a suitcase belonging to Henshaw, in which he had reports prepared for the Anti-Defamation League, and gave the suitcase to Senator Nye. Henshaw has tried to divorce Hennessey, however Hennessey is a Catholic and thus is fighting the divorce.

Richman stated that it is in his opinion a tragedy that certain isolationist Senators could deal with Nazi agents. Richman also stated that Senator Wheeler is beginning to open up on Maloney, and while he did not say so, he certainly conveyed the impression that the Anti-Defamation League is scared to death of a Congressional investigation. I frankly needled him on this; I told him that undoubtedly it was obvious that an investigation would be made, and that it would probably bring out the connection of John Metcalfe and Frank Prince with them, and their associations with Maloney.



Respectfully

L. B. Nichols

132  
55 MAY 26 1943

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-14101

JEH:HCB

January 2, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. E. A. TAMM

Please let me have as soon as possible the memorandum concerning the Anti-Defamation League about which I spoke over the telephone.

Very truly yours

John Edgar Hoover  
Director

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

400  
103143  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-12-81 BY SP-6 BJA/emh  
SP-6 BJA/mde 7/11/89 #259,356

103-532

JAN 4 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Pittsburgh, Pa.  
December 23, 1942

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Re: <sup>0</sup> "NEWSLETTER"  
~~X~~ Anti-Defamation League,  
New York City, N.Y.)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - G

Dear Sir:

Reference is being made to Bureau letter dated March 28, 1942 (Bureau file number 100-530) in which it is requested that the Pittsburgh Field Division furnish regularly to the Bureau copies of the "Newsletter", published by the Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League, 122 East 42nd Street, New York City.

Enclosed herewith are three copies of the "Newsletter" for the periods of spring and midsummer, 1942 and for the month of October, 1942.

Very truly yours,

*J. E. Thornton*  
J. E. THORNTON  
SAC

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

EDG:FJV  
Encls.

100-323

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP6-BJA/ade 7/11/84 #259,380  
53 JAN 22 1943 RECEIVED INDEXED  
275 m83



COPY IN FILE

100-530-51		
F	B	I
18 DEC 26 1942		

*Handwritten signatures and initials over the stamp:*  
H. J. ...  
Stetson  
H. J. ...  
H. J. ...

PUBLICATION FILE  
371

Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

# NEWSLETTER

VOL. III. NO. 5

MIDSUMMER EDITION, 1942

## C O N T E N T S

### I. CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE NATION

1. Indictment Of Native Fascists For Conspiracy
2. FBI Continues Attack To Wipe Out Entire Bund
3. G. Wilhelm Kunze Pleads Guilty To Espionage Charge
4. Vonsiatsky Admits Being Secret Agent For Hitler, Japan

### II. COUGHLINISM CONTINUES

5. Eastern Leaders Of Coughlin Keep Followers In Line
6. 3 Organizations Follow 'Christian' Front Techniques
7. 'Cross And Flag' Lauds Coughlin As He Forms School
8. Edward J. Smythe Woods Former 'Social Justice' Readers
9. Three Publications Follow 'Christian' Front Principles
10. Axis Broadcaster Once Reported For 'Social Justice'

### III. BREEDERS OF DISUNITY

11. Italian Editor Broadcasts to U. S. From Tokyo
12. Leading Fascists Rounded Up In Federal Raids
13. Thorkelson Beaten In Montana For Senate Nomination
14. Statement By Yonkers Official Promptly Answered

### IV. WELDING DEMOCRACY

15. American Lecture Bureau Announces New Forum Project
16. ADL Publishes New Handbook For Discussion Groups
17. Fight For Freedom Vividly Told In O.W.I. Brochure
18. War Aims Stressed In Two New CBS Dramatic Programs
19. Fine Program On Anniversary Of Atlantic Charter
20. Literature For Democracy

### V. FEATURE ARTICLE

21. Roosevelt Homes Become Hunter College Center

PUBLICATION

A. D. L.

NEWSLETTER

I. CONSPIRACY AGAINST THE NATION

1. INDICTMENT OF  
NATIVE FASCISTS  
FOR CONSPIRACY

Among the 28 individuals indicted by the United States government for a conspiracy to "obstruct and defeat" the war effort, readers of the Newsletter will recognize many individuals exposed by the ADL long ago. This indicates the need for continued vigilance by such agencies as the League. Many key figures continue their underground activities with secret meetings and clandestine publications. Despite several glaring omissions, those under indictment comprise a "Who's Who" of the native American fascist movement. Prominent among those indicted are:

Face Trial



Winrod

Dilling

Sanctuary

ELIZABETH DILLING. She has been the most vociferous leader of the anti-Administration, anti-British and Jew-baiting forces. Using the alias "Rev. Frank Woodruff Johnson," she wrote the viciously anti-Semitic volume, "The Octopus." Her book, "The Red Network," lists Mrs. Roosevelt and Harold Ickes as communists. Her Patriotic Research Bureau has been the rallying ground for isolationists, "mothers" groups and pro-nazi organizations.

GERALD B. WINROD. The "Jayhawk Nazi," who organized the Defenders of the Christian Faith, was a fiery but poverty-stricken lay preacher until he went to Germany in 1935. Upon his return, he set up a pro-nazi news service in Washington, then a newspaper in Kansas and finally ran for the United States Senate in 1938. When exposed in his true colors, he was defeated. Like many such publications, his "Defender" posed as a religious magazine.

E. N. SANCTUARY. A prolific pamphleteer and lecturer, Sanctuary's writings have been used by the Ku Klux Klan, the German-American Bund and by other American fascist groups. A distributor of the notorious "Protocols of Zion," he is a close associate and collaborator of many of those under indictment.

JAMES C. TRUE. In 1933, he founded the James True Associates and began issuing his weekly newsletter, "The Industrial



True Advises McWilliams

Control Reports," appealing primarily to business executives. His Washington office served as a clearing-house for un-American and anti-Semitic propaganda. Fanatical in his anti-Semitism, True advocated physical violence against Jews.

ROBERT EDWARD EDMONDSON. Millions of copies of viciously anti-Semitic circulars published by this free-lance writer were distributed throughout the world by the nazi propaganda agency, Welt Dienst, Erfurt, Germany. His "Edmondson Economic Service" frequently carried contributions from other poison pens and at one time reached a weekly circulation of 50,000.

WILLIAM DUDLEY PELLEY. The founder of the Silver Shirts boasted he was the first American to back Hitler. After a two-year fight against extradition, he was convicted for ignoring the terms of a suspended 1935 verdict based on violation of the North Carolina Securities Laws. Pelley sought to evade government action by frequently changing the name of his publication. In 1933, he published "Liberation," which reappeared as "Pelley's Weekly," "Revelation," "Roll Call" and "The Galilean." His Fellowship Press issued thousands of copies of tracts such as "The Riddle of the Jew's Success" and "The Protocols of Zion." At the time of this writing, he is on trial in Indianapolis, Indiana, charged with sedition.

\* \* \* \*

2. FBI CONTINUES  
ATTACK TO WIPE  
OUT ENTIRE BUND

The German-American Bund stands revealed today as the nazi recruiting agency for spies and saboteurs in the United States. Of the eight saboteurs arrested, three - Heinck, Kerling and Thiel, were active members of the Bund. Of the 14 men and women arrested and charged with being accomplices of the accused, three - Cramer, Helmut and Lesner, were Bund members. In the face of Federal investigation, two Bundsters, George Froboese of Milwaukee, midwest leader of the Bund, and Arnold Schwindl of Yorkville, committed suicide.

\* \* \* \*

3. G. WILHELM KUNZE  
PLEADS GUILTY TO  
ESPIONAGE CHARGE

Gerhart Wilhelm Kunze, successor to Fritz Kuhn as national leader of the German-American Bund, pleaded guilty in Federal Court to a charge of espionage on behalf of Japan and Germany. Kunze disappeared when the indictment was announced, and was only recently apprehended in Mexico. Arrested there, he was found to have provisioned a boat for a long trip, obviously intending to make contact with a U-boat somewhere in the Caribbean. Also entering pleas of guilty to the same charge were George Willumeit, Chicago Bund fuehrer, and Dr. W. Ebell, El Paso physician, who aided Kunze in crossing the border into Mexico. The Rev. Kurt Molzahn, Philadelphia clergyman, pleaded not guilty to the same charge. Herman Schwinn, leader of the Western Branch of the District of the German-American Bund, pleaded not guilty to charges of conspiring to violate the Selective Service Act and the Alien Registration Act.

\* \* \* \*

4. VONSIATSKY ADMITS  
BEING SECRET AGENT  
FOR HITLER, JAPAN

Anastase A. Vonsiatsky, leader of the International Russian Fascist Party, was sentenced to a term of five years in the Federal penitentiary after pleading guilty to a charge of espionage on behalf of Germany and Italy. Vonsiatsky also entered a plea of insanity.

\* \* \* \*

II. COUGHLINISM CONTINUES

5. EASTERN LEADERS  
OF COUGHLIN KEEP  
FOLLOWERS IN LINE

Father Coughlin's eastern representatives are using every device available to keep his name before their following. A "mass of thanksgiving" and a petition for Father Coughlin's "spiritual and temporal welfare" were conducted at St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church in Brooklyn on July 12th. Father Edward Lodge Curran was the celebrant. Present at this special service were members of the Bronx "Christian" Front who went to Brooklyn to honor Father Coughlin on the 26th anniversary of his ordination as a priest. (See reproduction of letter below.) Henihan, Bronx Front leader, led a group of "Father Coughlin's friends" in a parade from the Knights of Columbus Hotel to St. Joseph's. At a "Christian" Front meeting held at Star O'Munster Hall in the Bronx, Father Edward Brophy proclaimed that "the day is coming when this country will need a Coughlin. We must get strong and keep organized for that day."

JULY 22, 1942.

Dear Friend:

We are taking advantage of this medium to thank you for your kind co-operation in paying such a glowing tribute to *Father Coughlin*, on Sunday morning July 12th, 1942 in St. Joseph's Roman Catholic Church in Brooklyn, New York.

If you have not yet forwarded your *Spiritual* contribution for the *Spiritual Bouquet* from the New York friends of Father Coughlin, please forward it to the Committee as soon as possible, or bring it with you to the next meeting.

We are very sorry if we caused you any serious inconvenience when we had to change the date of our meeting last week. We honestly assure you that we could not do otherwise under certain conditions which we do not think wise to explain in this letter.

We are having a special meeting this Friday evening, July 24th, 1942 in the Star O' Munster Hall, 404 East 138th Street at 8:30 P.M.

We will render a complete report on the *Anniversary gift to Father Coughlin*, at this time.

We are also very happy to announce that the *Honorable Herbert J. O'Brien* will be our guest speaker on this occasion, if it will be at all possible for him to attend. If due to official business he will not be able to attend, he will send a personal representative, from his office.

Please make every effort to attend this meeting so that we can complete the *Spiritual Bouquet* for Father and also to learn many important factors about the coming campaign, from such an outstanding authority as *Judge O'Brien*.

Thanking you once again, I am

Sincerely yours,

John J. Henihan.

\* \* \* \*



6. 3 ORGANIZATIONS  
FOLLOW 'CHRISTIAN'  
FRONT TECHNIQUES

Following the pro-Coughlin "line," although ostensibly not part of the "Christian" Front movement, are three organizations. They are: The Graphic Arts and Anchor Club, recently addressed by the Rev. Edward Lodge Curran, militant Coughlin spokesman; The Patriots of the Republic, a closely knit group of "Christian" Fronters, at whose meeting recently a member displayed a chart purportedly "approved by the B'nai B'rith" showing the division of spoils after the war; and, the Committee for the Preservation of the Constitution, which has held numerous secret meetings and unsuccessfully attempted to inject itself into the political scene in Queens.

\* \* \* \*

7. 'CROSS AND FLAG'  
LAUDS COUGHLIN AS  
HE FORMS SCHOOL

In Detroit, Gerald L. K. Smith (see ADL Newsletter, March 23, 1942) uses his publication, "The Cross and the Flag," to come to the defense of Father Coughlin. In the May, 1942, issue he states, "If and when Father Coughlin and his associates are permitted to vindicate themselves completely, their influence will not only remain, but will be greatly widened and extended." At the same time, the Detroit priest has announced the formation of a new high school for boys in his Royal Oak parish. The school will devote its efforts to bettering Pan-American relations by instructing students in South American history, economics and related topics. It was announced that no Jews, even those converted to Catholicism, are eligible.

\* \* \* \*

8. EDWARD J. SMYTHE  
WOOS FORMER 'SOCIAL  
JUSTICE' READERS

Edward James Smythe, at present under indictment, is making an appeal to the former readers of "Social Justice" in his publication, "Our Common Cause." Smythe is the creator of the Protestant War Veterans of the U. S., and more recently the Christian Civil Liberties Committee. He has tried to enter the political field by distributing two handbills endorsing isolationist candidates for reelection. The following ad appeared in "Our Common Cause":

clusion; COMMUNISM IS JUDAISM IN ACTION; if you don't safeguard your liberty, today . . . NOW . . . TOMORROW WILL BE JUST TOO LATE.

FOR GOD'S SAKE, AMERICANS WAKE UP, YOUR GOD AND YOUR BELOVED COUNTRY NEEDS YOU.

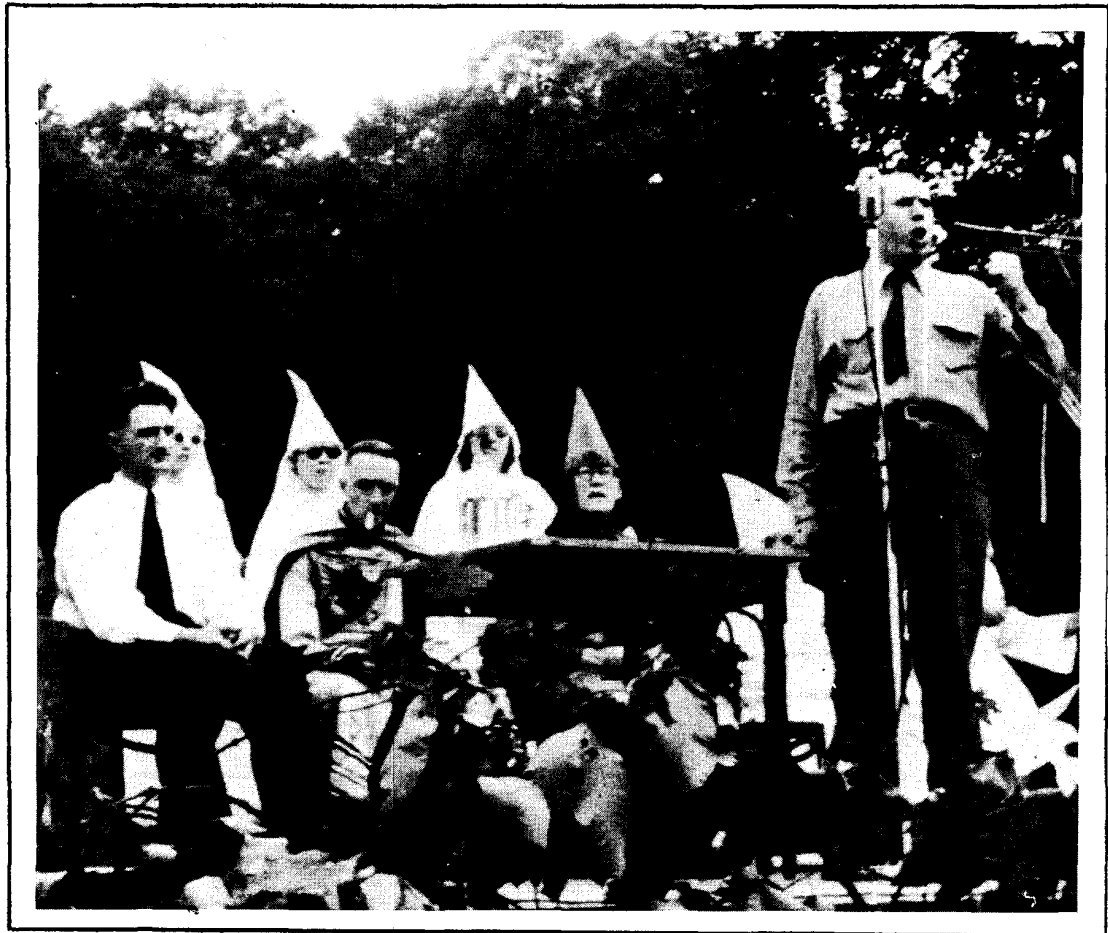
**IMPORTANT NOTICE**

We are asking all SOCIAL JUSTICE DISTRIBUTORS to get in touch with us relative to distribution of "OUR COMMON CAUSE".

Write 149 VERMILYEA AVENUE, New York City.

\* \* \* \*

Smythe will be remembered as one of the principal speakers at the Bund-Klan rally on August 18, 1940. (Seated, in shirt-sleeves, is August Klapprott, Bund leader now arrest.)



9. COUGHLINITES FIND  
3 PUBLICATIONS  
TO THEIR LIKING

Other publications making an appeal to Coughlin followers are: "The Gaelic American" of New York City, which recently featured on its front page a column by Rev. Edward Lodge Curran; "Serve America Now," a tabloid being circulated among "Christian" Front elements in Boston by Captain John Joseph Murphy; and "The Malist," edited by a shell-shocked World War veteran, Henry Sattler of Meriden, Conn.

\* \* \* \*

10. AXIS BROADCASTER  
ONCE REPORTED FOR  
'SOCIAL JUSTICE'

Major James Strachey Barnes, European correspondent for "Social Justice" for more than three years, broadcasts over Radio Rome every night in the week. Long reputed to be a member of the Italian Fascist Party, Barnes now spreads Italian propaganda in English. His articles in "Social Justice" discussed such topics as "The Jewish Question and Its Solution."

\* \* \* \*

NATIONAL WEEKLY

# ***Social Justice***

*Founded 1936 by Father Coughlin*

Rev. Chas. E. Coughlin, LL.D.,

EDITORIAL COUNSEL

Published by The Social Justice Publishing Co.

FEBRUARY 27, 1939



**SOCIAL JUSTICE** herewith presents one of the notable contributions of the year. Major James Strachey Barnes, internationally known lecturer and writer, is already familiar to our readers. His informed articles on Italy's experiment with Fascism are particularly remembered. His analysis of the Jewish question, written especially for the readers of this National Weekly, should be provocative of thought and wide discussion.

—EDITOR.

**By Dr. J. S. BARNES**

III. BREEDERS OF DISUNITY

11. ITALIAN EDITOR  
BROADCASTS TO  
U.S. FROM TOKYO

The name of Vinzo Comito can be added to those former residents of the United States broadcasting Axis propaganda to this country from enemy headquarters. A former member of the editorial staff of "Il Progresso Italo-Americano," New York Italian language daily, he left the country in late spring, 1941, hoping to return to Italy via Japan and Russia. The outbreak of the war forced him to remain in Tokyo, where he is now broadcasting to this country in Italian by shortwave.

\* \* \* \*

12. LEADING FASCISTS  
ROUNDED UP IN  
FEDERAL RAIDS

Forty members of the Associazione Nazionale Combatanti Italiano (Federation of Italian War Veterans) have been arrested as enemy aliens by the FBI in New York. This organization formerly had its offices in the same building with the Italian Consulate, and was part of the Fascist Party of Italy. Formal proceedings by the government to denaturalize Domenico Trombetta, a leader of the Italian fascist movement in the United States, have been started in Brooklyn. As editor of the pro-fascist and anti-Semitic weekly, "Il Grido della Stirpe" (The Cry of Race), Trombetta doubted if Italian Americans would fight against Italy. His paper suspended publication on December 13, 1941.

\* \* \* \*

13. THORKELSON BEATEN  
IN MONTANA FOR  
SENATE NOMINATION

Jacob Thorkelson, former Montana Representative, who flooded the Congressional Record with pro-nazi and anti-Semitic utterances (see Newsletter, Spring Edition, 1942), was defeated in the primaries when he attempted to secure the Republican nomination for Senator. He was beaten by Wellington D. Rankin, brother of Representative Jeannette Rankin. Out of a total of some 40,000 votes cast, Thorkelson received approximately 17%. Thorkelson appeared as a principal speaker at a Joe McWilliams "Christian" Mobilizers' meeting at Ebbling's Casino.

\* \* \* \*

14. STATEMENT BY  
YONKERS OFFICIAL  
PROMPTLY ANSWERED

Community reaction to Yonkers' City Manager Raymond J. Whitney's statement that "I can't move against local gambling because I would be accused of persecuting the Jews" was prompt and effective. Jewish community leaders issued a statement demanding Whitney enforce the law without regard to the offenders' religion. Civic leaders called for Whitney's removal. The Westchester District Attorney's office moved to supersede Whitney in a special gambling investigation. Following the uproar over his statement as published in the local press, Whitney denied having made the remark. However, Governor Lehman has ordered Mayor Barnes to clean up on gambling in his city.

\* \* \* \*

IV. WELDING DEMOCRACY15. AMERICAN LECTURE  
BUREAU ANNOUNCES  
NEW FORUM PROJECT

"Forum For Victory," a community project enlisting the combined sponsorship of service clubs, veteran groups and religious organizations, has been initiated in many communities. Designed to acquaint the community with American aims in time of war, to promote better understanding of our allies and to give information about the enemy we face, this series has been meeting with great interest. The American Lecture Bureau, a non-profit organization located at 415 Lexington Avenue, New York City, has been making the arrangements for the Forum.

\* \* \* \*

16. ADL PUBLISHES  
NEW HANDBOOK FOR  
DISCUSSION GROUPS

"Questions and Answers Concerning the Jew," a handbook presenting facts aimed at correcting misconceptions concerning the Jew, has been prepared and published by the League. This book is intended for use by discussion groups, as a guide for speakers, writers, etc. Among the subjects presented are: the truth about certain charges against the Jews, Jewish participation in industry, banking, the press and radio, as well as Jewish contributions in literature and music. Of timely interest, is the section devoted to Jewish participation in the wars of our country. Copies available at \$1.00.

\* \* \* \*

17. FIGHT FOR FREEDOM  
VIVIDLY TOLD IN  
O.W.I. BROCHURE

The Office of War Information has prepared an excellent brochure describing the heroism of the fighters for freedom in the conquered countries, entitled "The Unconquered People..". Resistance to the nazi tyranny has taken a variety of forms, expressive of the deep hatred and contempt felt toward the conqueror. Shortwave broadcasts from secret stations, underground newspapers, letters smuggled out at risk of death, have furnished a thrilling story of this fight for freedom. Free copies are available for wide distribution by writing to the League.

\* \* \* \*

18. WAR AIMS STRESSED  
IN TWO NEW CBS  
DRAMATIC PROGRAMS

Two radio programs of the Columbia Broadcasting System deserve special attention. "The Twenty-Second Letter" (previously entitled, "The Will to Freedom"), broadcast on Wednesday evening at 10:30 E.W.T., portrays the struggle for freedom being waged so valiantly by the "conquered people." "They Live Forever," a program devoted to the sacrifices and heroic deeds of men in the armed services, returned to the air Sunday evenings at 10:30 E.W.T. Among Jewish heroes eulogized on this program are Corporal Meyer Levin, the bombardier on Colin Kelley's plane, Sergeant Harry Fineman, first Delaware soldier to fall in World War II, and Lieutenant Henry Mark, recipient of the Distinguished Service Cross.

\* \* \* \*

19. FINE PROGRAM ON  
ANNIVERSARY OF  
ATLANTIC CHARTER

The first anniversary of the signing of the Atlantic Charter by President Roosevelt and Prime Minister Churchill will be commemorated in a unique program at Town Hall on August 10th, at 8:30 p.m., under the auspices of the Minute Men of America. Artists of international reputation, prominent speakers, and a special musical presentation of the "Lest We Forget Rhapsody" will be the outstanding features of this patriotic meeting.

\* \* \* \*

20. LITERATURE  
FOR DEMOCRACY

The following reprints and pamphlets are available for distribution at the offices of the League:

"Who Is Leon Henderson?", an article by Congressman Wright Patman of Texas, reproduced from the Chicago Herald American, describes the personal history of the head of the price control program.

"Masters of Bigotry." an address delivered by Raymond H. Geist, former American Consular representative in Germany, depicts the attack on religion in Germany.

"Catching Up With the Bund." and other radio addresses by Rev. William C. Kerner, strike out against internal disunity.

Rumors (Made in Germany)." a pamphlet by George Britt, exposes the unwitting use of fantastic slanders by American newspapers, Congressmen and other American innocents.

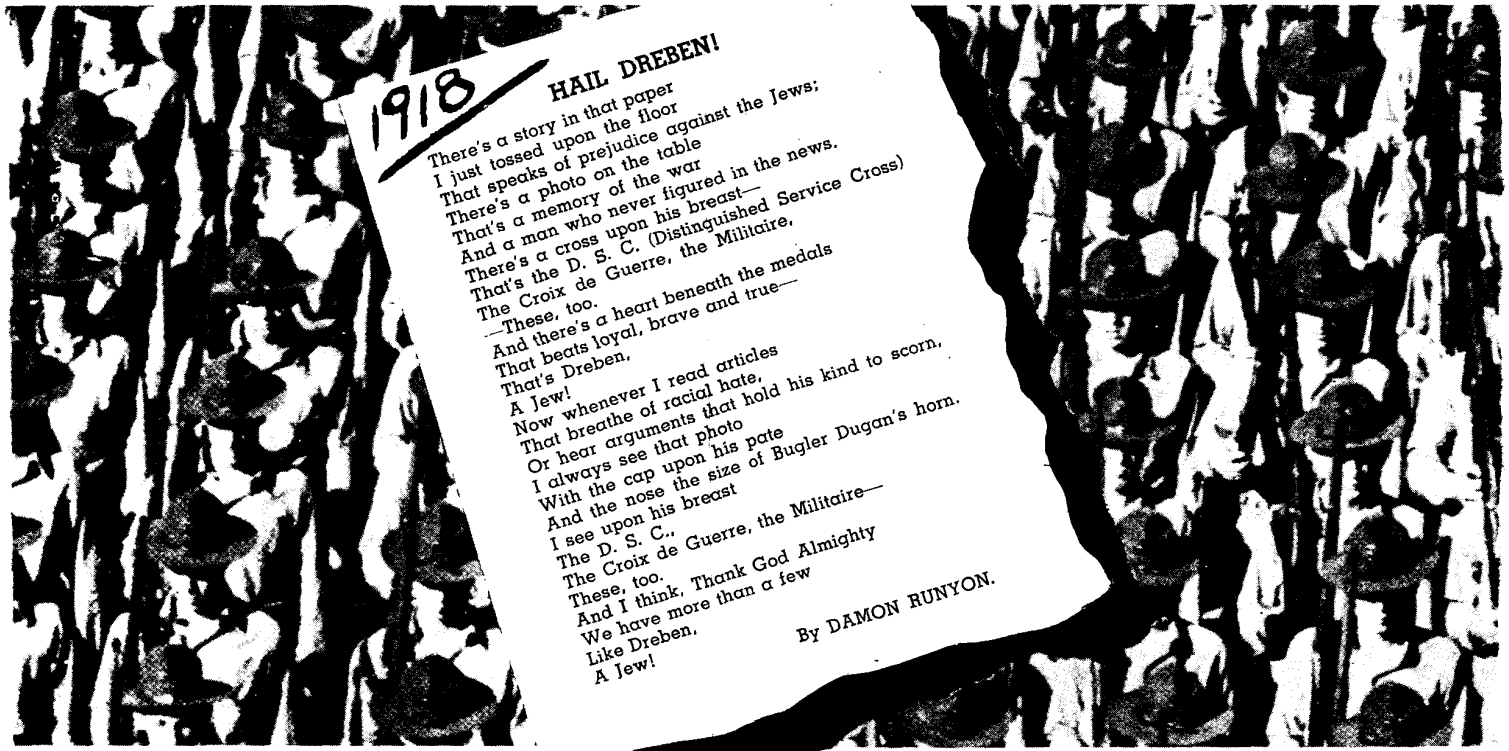
"Churchmen Who Defy Hitler." by Henry Smith Leiper, is a pamphlet giving personal descriptions of the church leaders who are resisting the nazi puppets in the conquered countries.

"Combating Rumors." a manual designed to aid in conducting a positive public relations program in behalf of the war effort, seeks to counteract false rumors attempting to discredit the loyalty and patriotism of American Jews.

Four reprints extol the exploits of Jewish heroes: "The Fighting Jew." an excellent poem by H. I. Phillips in his New York Sun column, "The Sun Dial"; "The Spirit of Sam Dreben Goes Marching On" by Damon Runyon (see following page); "Distinguished Service." a listing of American servicemen of Jewish faith cited for valor in action; and "A Tribute to the Patriotism of American Jews" by Senator W. Warren Barbour of New Jersey, an address reprinted from the Congressional Record, prepared for the Mordecai Ben David Foundation Award to the parents of Private Louis Schleifer.

\* \* \* \*

# THE SPIRIT OF SAM DREBEN GOES MARCHING ON



**1918 HAIL DREBEN!**

There's a story in that paper  
I just tossed upon the floor  
That speaks of prejudice against the Jews;  
There's a photo on the table  
That's a memory of the war  
And a man who never figured in the news.  
There's a cross upon his breast—  
That's the D. S. C. (Distinguished Service Cross)  
The Croix de Guerre, the Militaire,  
—These, too.  
And there's a heart beneath the medals  
That beats loyal, brave and true—  
That's Dreben,  
A Jew!

Now whenever I read articles  
That breathe of racial hate,  
Or hear arguments that hold his kind to scorn,  
I always see that photo  
With the cap upon his pate  
And the nose the size of Bugler Dugan's horn.  
I see upon his breast  
The D. S. C.,  
The Croix de Guerre, the Militaire—  
These, too.  
And I think, Thank God Almighty  
We have more than a few  
Like Dreben,  
A Jew!

By DAMON RUNYON.

10



**Damon Runyon's** 1942

Reg. U. S. Pat. Off. **The Brighter Side**

(Copyright, 1942, King Features Syndicate, Inc. Distributed by International News Service)

LOS ANGELES, May 10.—The posthumous award recently of the Distinguished Service Cross to Lieutenant Henry D. Mark, of Los Angeles, is still another indication that the spirit of my favorite soldier, Sam Dreben, "the fighting Jew," goes marching on.

From that great Valhalla where the souls of all gallant men abide, Sam must be watching with pride the exploits in this war of the Americans of his religious faith that the Fifth Column propagandists said would not fight.

The answer to this lie has been given at Pearl Harbor, at Wake Island, on Bataan and in the very plane that Colin Kelley flew. It will be repeated again and again on every field of battle where our troops are engaged. All of us have always known that there is no difference in the courage of Americans, Jew or Gentile, when put to the test, but the Fifth Columnists were trying to make it appear otherwise before the war.

The Hitlerites were trying to spread the impression that the Jews were somehow different from other Americans—that they would not take up arms in defense of the flag with the same patriotic fervor—an insult to the memory of Dreben and thousands of his faith who fought in our other wars, but nonetheless eagerly whispered about by the totalitarian stooges.

I think you will hear little of the blather now, for the American sons of Israel are writing their names in imperishable letters of fire across the skies of glory along with the Americans of every other religious faith and racial origin. The Jewish boys in this war are no more heroic than anybody else, but surely they are not any less, which is the point I am making.

LIEUTENANT MARK, 28 years old and in the Army seven

years, was killed in the Philippines at the head of his troop of Filipino scouts charging Japanese tanks with hand grenades. One of his brothers is in the service now and two others are going in. His father, Abraham Mark, former City Health Commissioner of Los Angeles, served with Arthur MacArthur in the islands and is trying to get in the Army again.

Corporal Meyer Levin was Colin Kelley's bombardier and laid three bombs across the Haruna. Art Arthur, who was a noted columnist in Brooklyn before turning Hollywood scenarist and who checked up on the list of Jewish heroes to date for me, calls my attention to the name combination of Kelley and Levin as a typical American team, which it certainly is.

ENSIGN STANLEY CAPLAN was commended by Secretary Knox for distinguished service at Pearl Harbor. He assumed command of a destroyer when the attack broke and although he had only eight months' experience afloat he conducted operations aboard the ship for 36 hours "in an outstanding manner," as Knox said.

SAM COHEN was a Marine Corps private on Wake Island and presumably captured. Silverman and Goldberg are other names that have bobbed up in the news of action on far-flung fields. I think it was a Texas paper that remarked as long ago as last March that while only three per cent of the American population is Jewish, eight per cent of the 75 recipients of the Distinguished Flying Cross up to that time were Americans of the Jewish faith.

And now I will present a letter that was written to the father of Lieutenant Mark which covers my whole thought herein much more briefly than I have been able to do. The writer of the letter does not wish his name used but has permitted me to publish the text. Here it is:

"DEAR SIR: I know that this little tribute is small consolation in your hour of grief.

"Yet your son—and many like him—are providing the finest answer to the rat-like Hitlerites of this nation who have sought to make the American Jew seem different from his good neighbors around him.

"Their propaganda pales and their infamy stands out unmistakably and shameful in the light of this lad's valliant sacrifice.

"He was one of MacArthur's men. His race or religion didn't matter. He died as a fighting American.

"In your sorrow there must also be great pride.

"This, sir, is merely one small salute.

"My deepest sympathy."

DAILY MIRROR MONDAY MAY 11

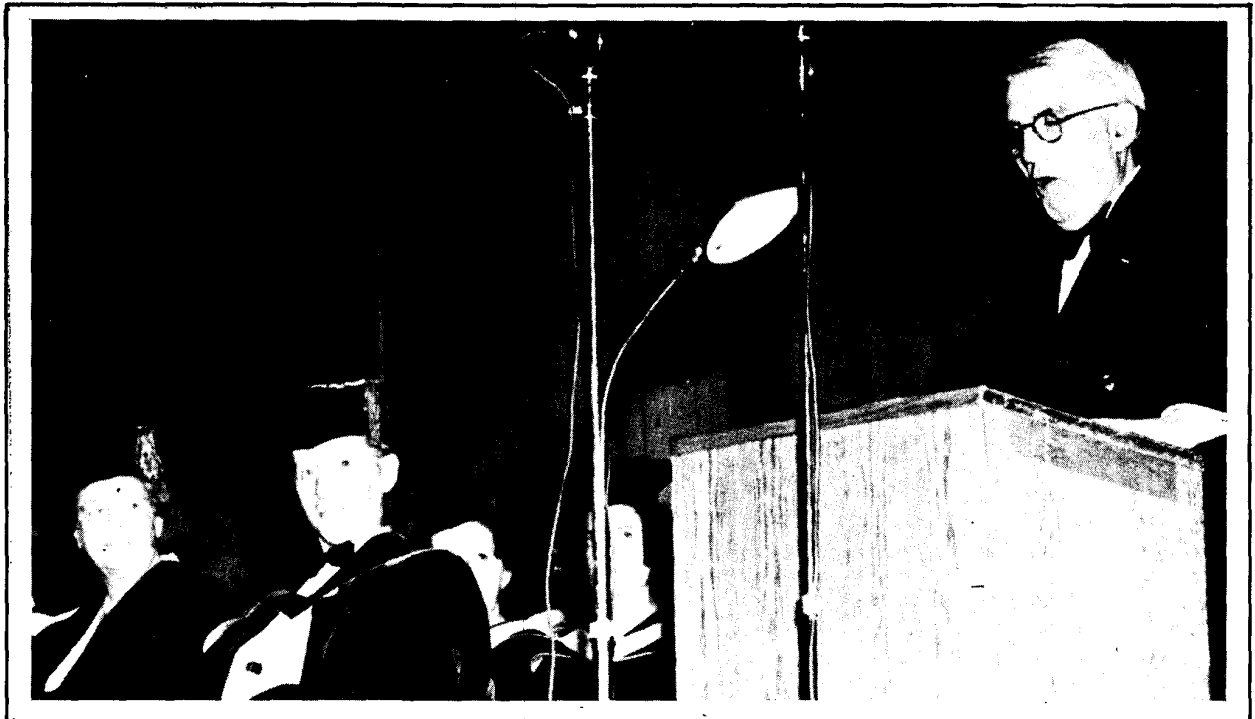
11 4 2

\*\*

21. FEATURE  
ARTICLE

V. ROOSEVELT HOMES BECOME HUNTER COLLEGE CENTER

President Roosevelt's former New York City home and the adjoining building belonging to his late Mother at 47 and 49 East 65th Street have been purchased by a committee of thirty-three citizens and will be opened in the fall as an Interfaith House for Hunter College students. The announcement of the gift was made at the Hunter College commencement exercises by A. C. Horn, member of the Executive Committee of the Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League and prominent in B'nai B'rith activities. The committee is headed by three Honorary Chairmen: John Burke, President of the Altman Foundation; Charles H. Tuttle, former United States Attorney for the Southern District of New York and Director of the Greater New York Federation of Churches; and, Henry Monsky, President of B'nai B'rith. President Roosevelt expressed his elation in a statement on June 25, when he said: "I have been made very happy in the thought that the houses which my Mother and I occupied from 1909 on are to be known as the Sara Delano Roosevelt Interfaith House for the benefit of the students at Hunter College, and I am very certain that my Mother would have been made happy in this use."



Mr. A. C. Horn announcing the gift at the Hunter College Commencement Exercises, as Mrs. Eleanor Roosevelt and President Shuster of Hunter College look on.

\* \* \* \*



Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

# NEWSLETTER

VOL. III. NO. 6

OCTOBER 1, 1942

## C O N T E N T S

### I. DESPITE PEARL HARBOR

1. Subversives' Idol Wins Renomination To U. S. Congress
2. Michigan Defeats Smith But Gives Him Large Vote
3. Smythe, Lyman, Spiridovich Sought By FBI
4. Elizabeth Dilling Promotes Sale Of Fascist Pamphlets

### II. AXIS VOICES IN AMERICA

5. ADL Attacked In A Pamphlet By Joseph Kamp
6. Parker Echoes Lies Of Indicted 'Conspirators'
7. Coughlin Contacts 'Social Justice' Readers By Mail
8. Washington Lawyer Adds Pamphlet To Library Of Hatred
9. Haase Seeks An Explanation For Ban From Mails
10. Hate-Monger Is Apprehended On Sedition Charge
11. Harlem's Pro-Axis Agitators Arrested As Seditionists
12. Jap Propagandists Among Negroes Jailed By FBI
13. Un-Americanism Again Breaks Out In South Bronx

### III. AXIS FERMENT IN FOREIGN LANGUAGE PRESS

14. German Newspaper Under Fire Of Government Agency
15. 'Rossiya' Steps Up Attack On The United Nations
16. 'The Ukraine' Applauds Murder Of Polish Jews
17. 'Egyetertes,' Hungarian Weekly Stops Publishing

### IV. THE MESSAGE OF DEMOCRACY

18. ADL Book Is Welcomed By Men In Public Life
19. New Best Selling Book Spotlights Foes Of Democracy
20. 'Black Book' Tells Of Poland's Agony Under Hitler's Heel
21. Chandler Owen Discusses Negro Anti-Semitism
22. 'Lest We Forget' Exposes Nazism In The United States

100-53081

A. D. L.

N E W S L E T T E R

I. DESPITE PEARL HARBOR

1. SUBVERSIVES' IDOL  
WINS RENOMINATION  
TO U. S. CONGRESS

The renomination by a large majority of Representative Clare E. Hoffman in the Michigan primaries is cause for grave national concern. Hoffman, an arch isolationist, has long been an idol of the subversive press and anti-Semitic movement. He has received the plaudits of Charles B. Hudson, one of the 28 recently indicted for sedition (see Newsletter, Midsummer issue, 1942). Agnes Waters of the pro-nazi Crusading Mothers of Pennsylvania in speaking of Hoffman at a meeting on April 15, 1942, in Philadelphia stated: "If there ever was a Christ, he is our 'Jesus Christ'." Reprints of his Congressional speeches have been distributed by a number of subversive groups and individuals.

\* \* \* \*

Renominated

Polls 109,254 Votes



Clare E. Hoffman



Gerald L. K. Smith

\* \* \* \*

2. MICHIGAN DEFEATS  
SMITH BUT GIVES  
HIM LARGE VOTE

Although Gerald L. K. Smith was defeated for the Republican Senatorial nomination in the Michigan primaries, he amassed the disturbing total of 109,254 votes. The three way contest was won by Circuit Court Judge Homer E. Ferguson with 196,072 votes. Smith's demagogic career has run the full gamut from affiliation with Huey Long, William Dudley Pelley's "Silver Shirts," Charles E. Coughlin and the crackpot economic ambitions of Dr. Francis E. Townsend and William Lemke. Smith's publication "The Cross and the Flag" (see Newsletter, Midsummer issue, 1942) has been one of the nation's leading organs of defeatism and appeasement.

\* \* \* \*

3. SMYTHE, LYMAN,  
SPIRIDOVICH  
SOUGHT BY FBI

Edward James Smythe, head of the pro-fascist paper organization, The Protestant War Veterans, who was indicted on charges of sedition, is still at large, a fugitive from justice. Smythe will be recalled as the former columnist of the hate-mongering Kansas publication, "Publicity," whose publisher, E. J. Garner, recently was apprehended by the FBI. Smythe was actively associated with Joe McWilliams' "Christian" Mobilizers. On August 18, 1940, he was one of the speakers at the joint meeting of the German-American Bund and the Ku Klux Klan at Camp Nordland. Also being sought by the FBI are Broenstrupp, alias Lt. General Count V. Cherep Spiridovich, anti-Semitic pamphleteer and aide of William Dudley Pelley, and William Lyman, Jr., leader of the fascistic National Workers League.

\* \* \* \*

4. ELIZABETH DILLING  
PROMOTES SALE OF  
FASCIST PAMPHLETS

Despite her indictment on charges of sedition, Elizabeth Dilling continues her fulminating and praise for the enemies of the people of America. Her frantic cries for financial support to finance her forthcoming trial are matched only by her vehement acclaim of two recent hate-mongering booklets. One of the latest bulletins of her so-called "Patriotic Research Bureau" urges her readers to "read, push, and distribute before the November elections" copies of Joseph Kamp's "The Native Nazi Purge Plot - The Conspiracy Against Congress." Elsewhere she applauds "patriotic George Sullivan, a reputable Washington attorney," whose vicious booklet, "The Road to Victory," reads like a reprint of certain sections of "The Octopus" which Mrs. Dilling published under the pseudonym of Reverend Frank Woodruff Johnson. (See Newsletter, January 22, 1941.)

\* \* \* \*

## II. AXIS VOICES IN AMERICA

5. ADL ATTACKED IN  
A PAMPHLET BY  
JOSEPH KAMP

Under the deceptive title, "Native Nazi Purge Plot," Joseph Kamp, vicious pro-fascist pamphleteer, has issued another of his periodic attacks upon democracy. The Anti-Defamation League, along with a number of other outstanding pro-democratic organizations, is accorded the distinction of being denounced by this hate-monger. His so-called "Constitutional Educational League" was cited by the Federal Grand Jury as one of the organizations participating in a conspiracy to promote "revolt and disloyalty" within the nation's armed forces. (See Newsletter Midsummer issue, 1942.) Kamp defends the 28 charged with sedition, as is evident in the excerpt reproduced on the following page.

\* \* \* \*

Joseph Kamp Cries "Conspiracy Against Congress"

# NATIVE NAZI

For that is the principal and sinister purpose behind the prolonged "investigation" and current indictment of 28 alleged "seditionists" accused of having organized a plot "to interfere with, impair and influence the loyalty, morale and discipline" of the armed forces, and to "cause insubordination, mutiny and refusal of duty" among soldiers and sailors.

The idea that most of the individuals named in the indictment would or could impair the loyalty of our armed forces or cause mutiny is ludicrous—

## purge plot

FIFTY  
CENTS  
a copy

*The* **CONSPIRACY** *against* **CONGRESS**

\* \* \* \*

6. PARKER ECHOES  
LIES OF INDICTED  
'CONSPIRATORS'

Still actively engaged in subversive activities, despite recent arrests, is one Frank A. Parker, publisher of a mimeographed sheet, "The Green Mountaineer." Parker has a long record of un-American activities. In 1939, he was identified with the notorious and now defunct American Nationalist Party. He was an intimate of Joe McWilliams and other key New York fascists. He was similarly associated with the subversive Committee for the Preservation of America and the Patriots of the Republic, a militant "Christian" Front group. "The Green Mountaineer" echoes Pelley who justified the Japanese attack on Pearl Harbor. Like Hudson, Dilling and Garner, he accuses the Administration of betraying the people; and charges a "conspiracy of international bankers" against the interests of this "Christian nation."

\* \* \* \*

7. COUGHLIN CONTACTS  
'SOCIAL JUSTICE'  
READERS BY MAIL

Charles E. Coughlin is using a direct mail campaign on personal stationery to keep in touch with subscribers of "Social Justice" which was banned from the mails as seditious in April, 1942. A letter dated June, 1942, and signed by Cora Quinlan for the "Social Justice Publishing Company," informed readers that the mailing list of "Social Justice" was being turned over to Coughlin. In a four-page letter, dated September 10, 1942, Coughlin urges former subscribers of "Social Justice" to become members of "The League of the Little Flower" which seeks to "bring happy days and a speedy peace with justice to all...not by political action; not by material pressure, but by spiritual action..."

\* \* \* \*

8. WASHINGTON LAWYER  
ADDS PAMPHLET TO  
LIBRARY OF HATRED

"The Road To Victory!" by George E. Sullivan, a Washington lawyer, is the latest addition to the voluminous library of anti-Semitism. Sullivan's hate-mongering is patterned directly after the nazi model. The war, he states, is part of a "Talmudic plot" undertaken by Jewish "International Brigands." Sullivan's vilification of the President and his treasonable lies are a brazen attack upon the nation's morale and war effort.

\* \* \* \*

9. HAASE SEEKS AN  
EXPLANATION FOR  
BAN FROM MAILS

In a special issue of "America's Hope," dated September 24, 1942, Horace J. Haase who seeks an immediate negotiated peace with the Axis demands an explanation from President Roosevelt for the banning of the August 15, 1942, issue of his publication from the mails. Haase who has been praised by Charles B. Hudson, indicted on charges of sedition, and who has been supported by some of the lesser anti-Semites, was once head of the Brooklyn speakers' bureau of the America First Committee. His paper organization, "Americans for Peace" (see Newsletter, Spring issue, 1942), has agitated against the nation's war effort and peace aims.

\* \* \* \*

10. HATE-MONGER IS  
APPREHENDED ON  
SEDITION CHARGE

Newell McCartney, Chicago lawyer and author of some of the most degenerate anti-Semitic literature ever published in America, was arrested by the FBI on charges of sedition. His multigraphed leaflets were entitled, "The Blood Sacrifice," "The British - An Inferior Breed" (excerpt reproduced below) and "The Jew Makes a Sacrifice - The Forthcoming Collapse of America." Copies were widely distributed and allegedly were sent to officers and enlisted men in the Army. McCartney's office also yielded large quantities of literature published by Elizabeth Dilling, Gerald Winrod and Charles Coughlin. There is reason to believe that McCartney served only as a front for a number of more important and better known individuals.

THE BRITISH:

AN INFERIOR BREED

What is behind the doctrine of "no appeasement"?

The fear of aggression on the bloated domains of an empire which cannot stand alone;

The inhuman cruelty of America's first blood soaked boom;

The rumble of world revolution - a repercussion of its indecencies;

The effort of the Jew - vicious persecutor of peoples - to save himself;

The disease of a Paralytic who wants to be a hero as compensation for his ailment;

The beginning of insanity as the masses of the so-called "democracies" are led toward the destruction of Europe, homeland of the West.

Why was Pearl Harbor evidence of justice?

While trying to save a yellow race in the Atlantic we were hit a deadly blow by a yellow race in the Pacific. Like a cow hit on the head by a hammer when led to slaughter, we now follow "our leader" as he moves forward on a sick spine to war.

11. HARLEM'S PRO-AXIS  
AGITATORS ARRESTED  
AS SEDITIONISTS

Japanese efforts to use the "divide and conquer" strategy among Harlem Negroes have been brought to public attention by the indictment on charges of sedition of four Negroes and a former white henchman of Joe McWilliams, one time Yorkville "furor." Robert Jordan, one of the Negroes, a leader of the subversive Ethiopian Pacific Movement which sought to align colored people with Japs to overthrow "white" supremacy, had been a constant visitor at the Japan Institute, a registered propaganda agency. He had also been a regular speaker for the "Christian" Front during its heyday and one of those supporting the opening of an America First chapter in Harlem. Other Negroes indicted were Lester E. Hollness, Ralph G. Best, alias Ralph Thomas, and James Thornhill. Joseph Hartery, McWilliams' aide, who was picked up by the FBI at Fort Dix where he had sought refuge by enlisting in the Army, pleaded guilty to the charges.

\* \* \* \*

12. JAP PROPAGANDISTS  
AMONG NEGROES  
JAILED BY FBI

Other Negro leaders of national organizations seeking to turn Negroes against the war effort have been indicted on charges of sedition in various parts of the country. In almost every instance Japanese support and sponsorship are indicated. Typical of the line preached by these organizations is a statement made by Madame Mittie Maud Lena Gordon, active with the Peace Movement of Ethiopia, and one of those apprehended in Chicago. At a meeting on May 31, 1942, Madame Gordon stated: "On December 7, one billion Black people, our colored people, struck for freedom!" Also apprehended was Pauline Bahr, secretary of the Temple of Islam which urged its Negro members to avoid registering for Selective Service. In East St. Louis a Federal Grand Jury has begun investigation of the Pacific Movement of the Eastern World Among Negroes. These and other organizations were focal centers of anti-Semitism as well as pro-Axis propaganda.

\* \* \* \*

13. UN-AMERICANISM  
AGAIN BREAKS OUT  
IN SOUTH BRONX

Sporadic outbreaks of anti-Jewish terrorism in various sections of New York City during the High Holidays have again focused city-wide attention upon the continuance of un-American activities, despite the national war effort. In Brooklyn, a Jewish meeting-room was wrecked and daubed with swastikas; on the Lower East Side, the windows of a synagogue were broken; on the Upper West Side, another synagogue was defaced. Especially disturbing, however, are a series of unprovoked physical attacks upon Jews in the South Bronx. Similar outbreaks in this traditional "Christian" Front stronghold, 14 months ago (see Newsletter, July 25, 1941), resulted in community-wide efforts, successful for a time, to control this hooliganism. The District Attorney's office promises a thorough probe, and the South Bronx Committee for Tolerance will probably be revived.

\* \* \* \*

III. AXIS FERMENT IN FOREIGN LANGUAGE PRESS14. GERMAN NEWSPAPER  
UNDER FIRE OF  
GOVERNMENT AGENCY

Alan Cranston of the Office of War Information has charged National Weeklies, publishers of the "Milwaukee Herold" and other German language newspapers, with showing "complete lack of willingness to cooperate in the war effort." "The Herold" previously printed an accusation that the O.W.I. forced them to employ Dr. Gerhart Seger, noted anti-nazi writer, to replace Dr. H. E. Fritsch who was arrested as an enemy alien, and who demanded repatriation as a "German newspaperman." Dr. Seger was removed from his post after a few weeks. In the words of Emil Leicht, president of National Weeklies, Dr. Seger "always went a little too strong" in his anti-nazism which allegedly resulted in cancellation of subscriptions. The O.W.I. stated that Dr. Seger had been suggested for the post at Mr. Leicht's request and that no pressure was exerted; a statement subsequently admitted by Mr. Leicht. "The Herold" under Fritsch's editorship had been accused of strong pro-nazi sympathies.

\* \* \*

15. 'ROSSIYA' STEPS  
UP ATTACK ON THE  
UNITED NATIONS

"Rossiya," Russian language newspaper published in New York, continues its brazen un-American, anti-Semitic agitation. On November 26, 1941, this daily wrote: "We affirm that neither Italy, Germany nor Japan are responsible for the present war." On December 23, 1941, after Pearl Harbor, it demanded United States' "aid in defeating the Satanic Soviet Government." In its editorial of September 22, 1942, "Rossiya" culminates its attack upon the United Nations' unity by announcing: "The Red Reptile is dying. It remains to kill it..."

\* \* \*

16. 'THE UKRAINE'  
APPLAUDS MURDER  
OF POLISH JEWS

The latest issue of "The Ukraine," organ of the nazi-sponsored ODWU (Organization for the Rebirth of the Ukraine), applauds the extermination of Jews in nazi-dominated Poland and Russia, adding regretfully "and yet there are still some 17,000 Jews remaining alive" in the Polish city of Przemsyl. The publication views nazi massacres as an advantageous step toward the establishment of an independent Ukraine. Elsewhere in the same issue it implies that the ODWU continues its activities at the request of the U. S. Government which may aid its political ambitions at the expense of Russia.

\* \* \*

17. 'EGYETERTES.'  
HUNGARIAN WEEKLY  
STOPS PUBLISHING

"Egyeteretes," the Hungarian anti-Semitic weekly issued in Bridgeport, Connecticut, has suspended publication, mourned only by "Otthon," Hungarian weekly of similar ilk published in Chicago. "Egyeteretes" (see Newsletter, January 22, 1941) served as a mouthpiece for a coterie of nazis led by Reverend Sigmund Ladanyi of New York. "Otthon's" commiseration is understandable from its editorial viewpoint, expressed in language such as this: "The 'learned professors,' Vambery and Oscar Jaszi (liberals) speak the juristic slang and the language of Talmud students." It is reported that Father Bela Tarkanyi, editor of the questionable Cleveland Hungarian weekly "A Jo Pasztor," is interested in continuing "Egyeteretes."

\* \* \*



IV. THE MESSAGE OF DEMOCRACY

18. ADL BOOK IS  
WELCOMED BY MEN  
IN PUBLIC LIFE

Widespread attention is being given "Questions and Answers Concerning the Jew," the book recently published by the Anti-Defamation League. Editors, ministers and others in public life have expressed their gratitude for its concise, factual answers to a wide variety of questions currently being asked about Jews. Its positive approach and authoritative information make it "must" reading for every well-informed and well-intentioned person. A new printing has been ordered to meet the demand. The book can be secured from the League for \$1.00; special rates on quantity orders are available upon request.

A Page From "Questions and Answers Concerning the Jew."  
(Less Than Actual Size)

20

QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS

QUESTION VI: What Role Did Jews Play in Russian Communism?

*Answer:* The official records show a total number of 124,000 Bolsheviks in Russia in 1918, of whom 75% were Russians, 10.5% Latvians, 6.3% Poles, 3.7% Esthonians, and 2.6% were Jews.

QUESTION VII: How Many Officials of the Soviet Government Are of Jewish Descent?

*Answer:* Stalin, number one man of the Soviet, is definitely not Jewish. The supreme directing body in Russia, the Politburo (Political Bureau of the Central Committee of the All-Union Communist Party), consists of nine full members and two alternates. Only one man, Lazar M. Kaganovich, is of Jewish origin. Of a total of nearly 200 People's Commissars and their Deputies, only ten are of Jewish origin. Neither in the Supreme Soviet Court nor in the Judicial Collegium, are there any Jews.\*

QUESTION VIII: Who Are the Leaders of Communism in America?

*Answer:* The leaders of Communism in America are Earl Browder, William Z. Foster, Clarence Hathaway, James Ford, Robert Minor, William Patterson, Harry Haywood, Ella Reeve Bloor and Max Bedacht. Not a single one of them is a Jew.

QUESTION IX: How Many Jews in the United States Belong to the Communist Party?

*Answer:* In testifying before the Dies Committee on September 6, 1939, Earl Browder, Secretary of the Communist Party, stated that out of the 100,000 members of the Communist Party in the United States, only 2,000 or 2,500 are Jews.\*\*

\* See Appendix "E," pages 88-89.

\*\*See Appendix "F," page 90.

19. NEW BEST SELLING  
BOOK SPOTLIGHTS  
FOES OF DEMOCRACY

Nazism's psychological as well as physical attack upon the United States even before December 7th is carefully documented in a startling new book, "Sabotage!" by Michael Sayers and Albert Kahn. The immediate favorable critical and public response to this courageous volume which names names among America's Quislings acclaims it as one of the most important works published in recent years. The book was written and documented with the assistance of the League. For a limited time copies are available at the offices of the League at the special reduced price of \$1.50 plus six cents for postage.

\* \* \* \*

20. 'BLACK BOOK' TELLS  
OF POLAND'S AGONY  
UNDER HITLER'S HEEL

"The Black Book of Poland" tells the ghastly story of massacre and starvation under "The New Order." Maps, documents, photographs and eye-witness accounts comprise the contents of this flaming denunciation of nazi barbarism. Copies may be secured at the special price of \$2.10 plus nine cents for postage at the League offices.

\* \* \* \*

21. CHANDLER OWEN  
DISCUSSES NEGRO  
ANTI-SEMITISM

"Negro Anti-Semitism: Cause and Cure" by Chandler Owen, prominent Negro leader and writer, contains a brilliant analysis of this vexing problem which is coming increasingly to the fore. Mr. Owen traces the contributions made by Jews to the well-being and advancement of colored people, with special emphasis on the role of the Anti-Defamation League in dealing with problems affecting the Negroes. Copies of this reprint from "The National Jewish Monthly" are available upon request without charge.

\* \* \* \*

22. 'LEST WE FORGET'  
EXPOSES NAZISM IN  
THE UNITED STATES

"Lest We Forget - America Determines Her Destiny," a new series of 26 dramatic recordings for radio, has just been released by the Institute of Oral and Visual Education. Prepared in cooperation with some of the government agencies and under the supervision of a number of the nation's leading educators, the transcriptions offer forthright dramatizations of America's answer to the "divide and conquer" strategy of the Axis. The operation of enemy propaganda bureaus and agents in the Americas, the resistance of the conquered countries to nazi persecution of minorities and the aims of the United Nations are presented with vivid realism and inspiration. Like previous "Lest We Forget" series, the programs will be broadcast over more than 400 radio stations throughout the nation and will be used in thousands of schools. The recordings are available for broadcast without charge. A digest of their contents is reproduced on the next page.

\* \* \* \*

# "Lest We Forget--America Determines Her Destiny"

A series of 26 — 15 minute electrically transcribed dramatic programs



1. **TWO WORLDS IN CONFLICT.** Hitler himself correctly appraised the present global war between the Axis and the United States as one in which two worlds are in conflict — the world of tyranny and the world of freedom.
2. **THE FASCIST INTERNATIONAL.** The Axis built up and is using an international network of divisive propaganda, espionage and sabotage to impose its slavery on the peoples of the earth. To guard against the treachery of Fascist sympathizers and un-American tools of the Nazis demands the fullest measure of alertness from all loyal Americans.
3. **HYMNS OF HATE.** The suppression of all religious faiths in Germany and the conquered countries gives the lie to Nazis who paint Hitler as the defender of religion. Paganism is the Nazi religion and Hitler is its deity. Incitement of religious hatred in the United States is a phase of their "Divide and Conquer" tactic.
4. **LIES FOR DESTRUCTION.** "Mein Kampf" glorifies the lie and Nazis, Fascists and Japs have proven themselves not a master race but a race of master liars. The lie is the secret weapon of the Axis. Truth alone can overcome it.
5. **THE FINE ART OF SABOTAGE.** Psychological sabotage and destruction of belief in democratic processes are but a prelude to physical sabotage. The Nazis use both techniques in the United States and in every country they attacked.
6. **POISON FOR THE CAMPUS.** The Nazis had no scruples about turning exchange students and professors sent to our universities into propagandists and informers for their "New Order."
7. **FREEDOM OF THOUGHT.** Science is the logic of truth but in Germany truth has been stifled by politics and science has been perverted to support false theories of blood and racial superiority.
8. **EQUAL JUSTICE FOR ALL.** Racial prejudice or politics can have no part in democratic justice which is based on equality under law. The perversion of justice in Hitler's "New Order" is amply evident in the brutal killing of hostages.
9. **THE RIGHT TO BE FREE.** In the "New Order" oppression of minorities is an official aim of dictatorships. In a democracy inequalities are recognized as lags which must be corrected in the development of freedom.
10. **INFECTION FROM BERLIN.** In the name of patriotism, some Americans, wittingly or unwittingly spread Goebbels poison in speeches, magazine articles and even in the Congressional Record. The unwitting must be taught the error of their ways; the witting must be dealt with as potential Quislings.
11. **DIPLOMATIC SPIDERWEBS.** Under the guise of diplomatic relations, the Axis turned its consulates and embassies into propaganda mills that worked with un-American adjuncts to divide this country in order to conquer it.
12. **PIPELINES OF HATE.** Hitler and Mussolini said, "Fascism is not for export" and then used every resource at their command to pump it into our schools, business circles, labor unions and every other strata of American life.
13. **DIVIDE AND CONQUER.** The Axis believed that nothing would "be easier than to produce a bloody revolution in North America. No other country has so many racial and social tensions." The Nazis developed a scientific technique to exploit these tensions and have made headway even here in a country founded on belief in the equality of all men.
14. **"HATE THY NEIGHBOR!"** The Axis has promulgated this new commandment which benefits the Axis alone. The Democracies follow the Christian precept and seek to create a world based on good neighborliness.
15. **HITLER'S UNPAID HELPERS.** Rumors, whether made in Berlin or Tokyo or even in America, aid the Axis. They must be traced to their source and killed.
16. **A NATION CAN BE DESTROYED.** The German Propaganda Ministry no less than the German war machine can claim credit for the conquest of Austria, Czechoslovakia, Poland, France, and all the other conquered countries. But if a nation can be destroyed, a people cannot be crushed and the ideals of democracy live forever.
17. **TRUTH WILL KEEP US FREE.** Sedition is as dangerous as treason. Subversive publications that sought for years to undermine our strength with lies have been suppressed. The people will not tolerate falsehoods and the people demand truth of the nation's press.
18. **THE 7TH OF DECEMBER.** Duplicity has been the hallmark of Axis aggression. Democracy alone can afford honesty and decency in its dealings with other nations.
19. **ALL BATTLEFRONTS ARE ONE.** There is but one battlefield that stretches around the world. There is but one cause — Democracy. Destruction of freedom for some diminishes freedom for all. The Nazis say "Divide and Conquer" — the United Nations reply "One for All and All for One."
20. **THIS IS EVERYBODY'S WAR.** The selfless heroism of the men in our armed forces deserves the same devotion and sacrifice on the home front. America's "Melting Pot" is producing the weapons that will overthrow the new barbarism that seeks to dominate the earth.
21. **WE HAVE TO WIN.** The world has become too small for any part of it or for any individual to be isolated or immunized against brutal aggression. The contributions we make for victory are contributions for world freedom, for national security and for our own personal welfare.
22. **UNITED WE STAND.** The Founding Fathers believed that "In Unity There is Strength." We fought a Civil War because we believed that "A House Divided Cannot Stand." Today we know that in unity there is victory.
23. **THE PEOPLE ARE ON THE MARCH.** Part of the war effort of the fighting United Nations is the underground resistance of the Yugoslavs, the Greeks, the French, the Dutch and the other conquered peoples. The people are on the march for freedom and they will not be denied.
24. **PRELUDE TO DEFEAT.** Our victory must be a total victory lest the forces that created the new barbarism gain respite for the preparation of new aggressions.
25. **WE KNOW WHAT WE WANT.** Democracy can survive only if it is world-wide. We seek the preservation of our battle-won freedoms and the extension of those freedoms to all peoples everywhere.
26. **WE WILL GET WHAT WE WANT.** The leaders of the United Nations speak for the peoples of the earth, for the realization of man's dream of peace on earth, good will to men.

INSTITUTE OF ORAL AND VISUAL EDUCATION

In cooperation with BOSTON UNIVERSITY RADIO INSTITUTE

RADIO DIVISION, 101 PARK AVENUE, N. Y. C.

Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

# NEWSLETTER

VOL. III. NO. 4

SPRING EDITION, 1942

## C O N T E N T S

### I. THE PATTERN OF BETRAYAL

1. Foes Of Democracy Map Strategy For Counter-Offensive
2. Gerald Smith's Hat Is In The Election Ring
3. Reynolds, Nye Offer Praise - No Apologies
4. Woodruff Opens Congressional Record To Smith
5. Jacob Thorkelson Again Seeks Seat In U. S. Congress
6. Lemke, Murray, De Aryan Seek Public Office
7. Anti-Semite From Kansas To Run For Congress
8. Horace J. Haase Wants Immediate Negotiated Peace
9. Verne Marshall's Associate Now Is Army Colonel
10. Dilling's Friend Passes On Army Commissions
11. 'Social Justice' Distributor Is Made Lieutenant
12. Bundist's Son Is Now Lieutenant In Army Intelligence
13. A Fifth Column Printing Press Raided In Harlem
14. 'Christian' Front Celebrates 'I Am An American Day'
15. Vicious Pamphlet Written By Mote, Indiana Magnate

### II. ROLL OF DISHONOR

16. Indicted For Betrayal Of Democracy
17. Banned By U. S. Post Office As Subversive
18. Summoned For Investigation By Grand Jury
19. Attack F.D.R., Charged With Criminal Libel
20. Poison Pens: Rumor-Mongering Aids The Axis

### III. DEMOCRACY'S ANSWER

21. Drive Against Discrimination Makes Progress
22. Scholar Proves 'The Protocols' A Rank Forgery
23. Artucio Warns Of Nazi Menace In South America
24. A Concentration Camp As Seen By Catholic Inmate
25. ADL Director Evaluates The Current Scene
26. Columnists Laud Jewish Heroism In War Effort
27. Rev. Wm. Kernan Speaks Up For A Living Democracy
28. A Legionnaire Attacks Bigotry As Un-American

PUBLICATION FILE

A. D. L.

NEWSLETTER

I. THE PATTERN OF BETRAYAL

1. FOES OF DEMOCRACY  
MAP STRATEGY FOR  
COUNTER-OFFENSIVE

The Fifth Column in America, dealt hard blows by the Federal government's "Spring Offensive" against subversive leaders and publications, is launching a counter-offensive against the national war effort. A two-pronged attack is being prepared: a campaign to elect Quislings as well as unregenerate isolationists in the Congressional elections next November, and a drive for negotiated peace with the Axis. Rumors and whispers are replacing publications banned from the mails as vehicles for sedition. Axis sympathizers, at the behest of their leaders, are seeking to infiltrate the nation's armed services, key war industries and civilian defense organizations.

\* \* \* \*

Two of a Kind



Gerald L. K. Smith with Charles E. Coughlin

2. GERALD SMITH'S  
HAT IS IN THE  
ELECTION RING

Gerald L. K. Smith, former Silver Shirt aide of William Dudley Pelley and head of the self-styled "Committee of One Million," has announced his candidacy for the U. S. Senate from Michigan in the November elections. There are indications that "Reverend" Smith has been chosen to inherit the mantle of Father Coughlin. His announcement of his candidacy was coupled with a vigorous attack on the Administration and a defense of Coughlin, designed to win him the support of the "Christian" Front. This latest move follows closely on the heels of the establishment of his "secret" society called "The Inner Circle" and the issuance of "The Cross and the Flag," his monthly magazine.

\* \* \* \*

3. REYNOLDS, NYE  
OFFER PRAISE -  
NO APOLOGIES

The first issues of "The Cross and the Flag" received the commendations of Senator Robert R. Reynolds, chairman of the Senate Military Affairs Committee, and Senator Gerald P. Nye of America First notoriety. The publication follows the nazi-"Social Justice" line of preaching defeatism, disunity and distrust of the United Nations. Both Reynolds and Nye refused to apologize when Smith promptly used their comments for publicity purposes. Senator Reynolds stated: "I have no apologies to offer for endorsing the program of any individual or group standing for the things I have stood for for many years." Senator Nye stated: "I haven't any apologies to offer...I don't figure it is of sufficient importance to even ask that there be a ceasing of the quoting of the lines."

\* \* \* \*

4. WOODRUFF OPENS  
CONGRESSIONAL  
RECORD TO SMITH

Representative Roy O. Woodruff of Michigan offered Gerald L. K. Smith additional encouragement by reprinting in the Congressional Record of March 26, 1942, an editorial from "The Cross and the Flag." Smith, himself, is distributing this reprint in connection with his campaign for the Senate. The editorial attacks the Administration, seeks to discredit our allies, blasts Leon Henderson, Walter Winchell and Harry Hopkins. As might be expected, it defends Charles A. Lindbergh, "America First" and Representative Martin Dies.

\* \* \* \*

5. JACOB THORKELSON  
AGAIN SEEKS SEAT  
IN U.S. CONGRESS

Ex-Representative Jacob Thorkelson from Montana views this period of democratic crisis as opportune to announce his candidacy for the United States Senate. Thorkelson's record is eloquent with his peculiar talents: distribution of the Protocols; insertion of nazi propaganda releases in the Congressional Record; abuse of the Congressional mailing frank. Thorkelson worked for unification of the "Christian" Front, the "Christian" Mobilizers and the Silver Shirts. He lauded Joe McWilliams, Yorkville nazi, on March 4, 1940, as a "staunch American" and was in turn hailed by William Dudley Pelley, now charged with sedition, as "a new star of patriotic inspiration." Since his defeat two years ago, Thorkelson has contributed regularly to the anti-Semitic "The Defender" published by Gerald Winrod.

\* \* \* \*

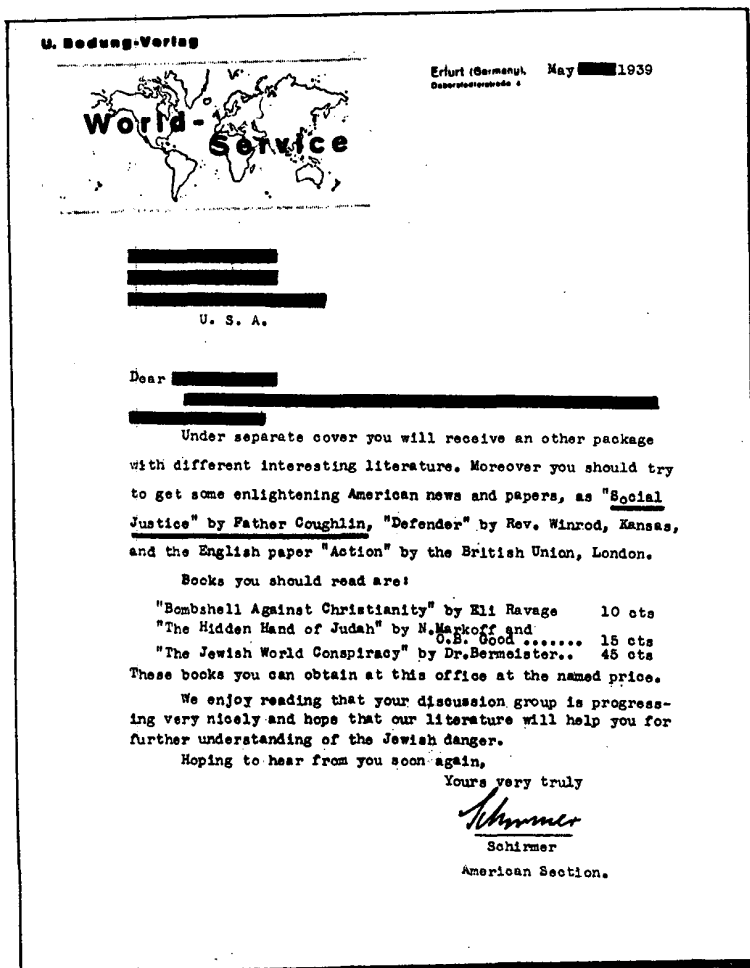
6. LEMKE, MURRAY,  
DE ARYAN SEEK  
PUBLIC OFFICE

William Lemke, presidential candidate in 1936 under the sponsorship of Charles E. Coughlin and Gerald L. K. Smith, is again seeking election to Congress from North Dakota. William F. (Alfalfa Bill) Murray, convert to anti-Semitism and former America Firster, is running for election to Congress from Oklahoma. Leon de Aryan, notorious editor of "The Broom," a hate-mongering newspaper published in San Diego, and America Firster, has also announced his candidacy for the U. S. Congress from California.

\* \* \* \*

7. ANTI-SEMITES FROM  
KANSAS TO RUN  
FOR CONGRESS

Like Thorkelson, Gerald B. Winrod has also announced his candidacy for the Senatorship from Kansas. Winrod's record also speaks for itself. He has been questioned by the Grand Jury investigating nazi propaganda because "The Defender," his publication, followed the line of the Fichtebund and other nazi releases. He, too, has dealt in "The Protocols," distributing a scurrilous piece entitled "The Truth About the Protocols." He has received an accolade from Schirmer of "World Service," nazi propaganda sheet, who recommended "The Defender" along with "Social Justice" to American readers as "enlightening."



8. HORACE J. HAASE  
WANTS IMMEDIATE  
NEGOTIATED PEACE

Horace J. Haase, former America Firster and intimate of many known New York fascists, is the sparkplug for a movement for an immediate negotiated peace with the Axis. Haase was recently "on tour" in the Middle West seeking support for his organization, "Americans for Peace." O. B. Collier, Detroit Court reporter and head of the "World News Analysis" who advertised in "America's Hope," Haase's euphemistically titled publication, is already sending out mimeographed releases endorsing Haase's organization.

Horace Haase Propagandizes For A Negotiated Peace

# AMERICANS FOR PEACE

*An organization of rank and file Americans united for effectiveness in voicing their desire for peace, freedom and independence for all mankind and for the preservation of American institutions through the establishment of the security only a just peace can bring.*

1165 Broadway  
New York, N. Y.



HORACE J. HAASE  
Temporary Chairman

\*\*\*\*\*  
Special NEWSLETTER Supplement

April 15, 1942

WE ADVOCATE THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE ENDING OF THIS SENSELESS WASTE OF LIFE AND EFFORT--NOT IN SOME DISTANT FUTURE OF EXHAUSTION--BUT NOW BEFORE MORE MILLIONS OF THE HEALTHIEST AND FINEST YOUNG MEN OF ALL THE BELIGERENTS ARE SLAUGHTERED. We urge everyone desiring such action to join us or some other REAL peace group. Get in touch with us or have those you are working with do so. Let's have UNITY FOR PEACE--the peace the people desire in this--THEIR COUNTRY.

Excerpt From Newsletter Supplement To "America's Hope," April 15, 1942

\* \* \* \*

9. VERNE MARSHALL'S  
ASSOCIATE NOW  
IS ARMY COLONEL

While the nation is mobilizing its strength for victory, individuals of questionable loyalty are finding strategic positions in the nation's armed services. Colonel Hanford MacNider, presidential candidate of Verne Marshall's infamous "No Foreign War Committee," is now in Australia with the Supply Division of MacArthur's forces. Formerly a vice-Chairman of the America First Committee, MacNider shared the platform at rallies with Charles Lindbergh.

\* \* \* \*

10. DILLING'S FRIEND  
PASSES ON ARMY  
COMMISSIONS

Colonel Edwin M. Hadley, chairman of the War Department's Civilian Commission which passes on applicants for commissions in the Army Air Force Procurement Division (Chicago), was a former associate of Elizabeth Dilling (see item 19). Her husband has asserted that the "Ernest Sincere," who wrote un-American pamphlets entitled "Facing the Facts" and "Plan of Action," was none other than Colonel Hadley. Among his intimates he also numbers Colonel Sanctuary, notorious anti-Semitic, pro-nazi pamphleteer.

\* \* \* \*



11. 'SOCIAL JUSTICE'  
DISTRIBUTOR IS  
MADE LIEUTENANT

Bernard T. D'Arcy, recently commissioned as a lieutenant in the Engineer's Procurement Division, ranked high in the Coughlin Column as Eastern distributor of "Social Justice." D'Arcy played an important role in the "Christian" Front, acting with Father Edward Lodge Curran and Patrick Scanlon, editor of "The Tablet," to return Coughlin to the air. Both anti-American and anti-Semitic, D'Arcy also supported Verne Marshall's "No Foreign War Committee."

\* \* \* \*

12. BUNDIST'S SON IS  
NOW LIEUTENANT IN  
ARMY INTELLIGENCE

Rudyard S. Uzzell, Jr., commissioned as a second lieutenant in Military Intelligence, Third Corps Area, Baltimore Maryland, is the son of Mrs. Mary Uzzell, who worked for the German-American Bund and was a close associate of Fritz Kuhn, the former Bund fuehrer jailed for embezzlement of the Bund's funds.

\* \* \* \*

13. A FIFTH COLUMN  
PRINTING PRESS  
RAIDED IN HARLEM

Peter H. Stahrenberg, German-born WPA employee, maintained a secret printing press in East Harlem, New York, which published anti-Semitic, pro-nazi propaganda. Recently, it was raided by the FBI. Stahrenberg was the editor of the "National American," official organ of American National Labor Party, a nazi front organization. Stahrenberg printed "The Hidden Hand," an anti-Semitic pamphlet written by Colonel E. N. Sanctuary, pro-Japanese reprints from "The Patriot" issued in London, pro-nazi and bigotry-spreading cartoons, as well as a variety of other un-American literature. Stahrenberg was an aide of McWilliams, Yorkville "furor," and has received praise from "Social Justice" and "World Service," nazi propaganda sheet.

\* \* \* \*

14. 'CHRISTIAN' FRONT  
CELEBRATES 'I AM  
AN AMERICAN DAY'

Despite the demise of "Social Justice," "Christian" Front groups intend to continue their activities. Disguised as the "Graphic Arts Anchor Club," more than 1,500 Fronters celebrated "I Am An American Day" on May 17, 1942, in Columbus Hall, Brooklyn. The Front's peculiar idea of Americanism was clearly demonstrated in the close scrutiny of all who sought admittance as well as in the anti-Semitic outcries that greeted the speakers. Father Edward Lodge Curran, Coughlin's Eastern lieutenant, John Henihan, an associate of Bernard D'Arcy (see item 11), and Joseph P. Walsh, who claimed an association of twenty years with the "infallible" Curran, were the principal speakers.

In the Bronx, members of the "Christian" Front are meeting regularly on Thursday nights. At a recent meeting, a collection was taken up "to help defray the expenses of those arrested on a charge of treason."

\* \* \* \*

15. VICIOUS PAMPHLET  
WRITTEN BY MOTE,  
INDIANA MAGNATE

"G.O.P. 'Fifth Column' Finds The Fleshpots," a new pamphlet written by Carl H. Mote, wealthy Indiana public utility executive, reveals its author as a fascist, contemptuous of democracy, saturated in anti-Semitic literature, a renegade from the spirit of his Quaker background and the spirit of Americanism itself. In 28-pages, Mote achieves the considerable feat of condensing almost all the vilest canards against Jews. His "authorities" range from known nazi agents to avowed "American" fascists and professional hate-mongers. The spirit of Mote's thinking is indicated on the pamphlet's cover reproduced below:

## G. O. P. "FIFTH COLUMN" FINDS THE FLESHPOTS

*Autopsy on Antics and "Loyal Opposition"  
of Comrade Wendell L. Willkie*

"If the spirit of Boies Penrose rested peacefully during the baling at Philadelphia, then the doctrine of immortality is a myth."

"The antics of Comrade Wendell L. Willkie, since he first appeared on the political scene, are no more mysterious than the pains of a small boy who has eaten green apples."

"Comrade Willkie has not neglected to feather his own nest."

"Next to Roosevelt, Willkie deserves to rank as the foremost enemy of the Jewish people in the Twentieth century."

"When Comrade Roosevelt's Red record for nine long years is considered along with the ideologies of Willkie's masters, it ought to be apparent that both horses in the 1940 Presidential race were owned by the same stable."

"In retrospect, it is no longer strange that Willkie and Roosevelt, in the campaign of 1940, both appeared to be running against Adolph Hitler, rather than against each other."

"What a sad travesty upon the potential capacity of the country to end its humiliation at these absurd twaddlers, all of them, in Washington, D. C.!"

"Bedlam is not the American way of life, in peace or war."

### A MONOGRAPH

By Carl H. Mote

President and general manager of the Northern Indiana Telephone Company and the Commonwealth Telephone Corporation; author (1914) "Industrial Arbitration"; joint author (1915) "Learning to Earn" (A Plea and a Plan for Vocational Education); author (1939) "The New Deal Goose Step"; forthcoming, "Aggressor Nation".

This pamphlet, 25 cents.

\* \* \* \*

II. ROLL OF DISHONOR16. INDICTED FOR  
BETRAYAL OF  
DEMOCRACY

Professional agitators and hate-mongers are being grilled by one of the most effective Federal Grand Juries ever created. Following the inspiration of Attorney General Biddle, Postmaster General Walker and Special Prosecutor William Power Maloney, local law enforcement agencies are daily giving proof of their vigilance in defense of democracy at home. Among those individuals already charged with seditious activities are the following:

E. J. Garner and his son, James, publishers of "Publicity" which is alleged to have discouraged enlistments and encouraged insubordination in the armed forces. (See item 17.)

George W. Christians, "fuehrer" of the pro-fascist "Crusader White Shirts."

William Dudley Pelley arrested on order of Attorney General Biddle because his publication "The Galilean" contained articles written with "intent to interfere with the operation or success of the military and naval forces of the U. S. or to promote the success of its enemies."

Robert Noble who declared before a California State Legislative Committee on October 17, 1941: "Yes, I'm for Hitler"--charged with failure to register his organization "The Friends of Progress" as a subversive society.

Ellis O. Jones, organizer of "The National Copperheads" which supported Charles Lindbergh, columnist for "Publicity," and "Chief Justice" at a mock impeachment trial last fall of President Roosevelt in California.

Ralph Townsend, Jap agent affiliated with "Scribner's Commentator," unofficial anti-Semitic organ of the America First Committee, has pleaded guilty to violation of the Foreign Agents Registration Act.

Garland L. Alderman, indicted for "seditious conspiracy," was an official of the pro-nazi National Workers League in Detroit; admirer of William Dudley Pelley.

\* \* \* \*

17. BANNED BY U. S.  
POST OFFICE AS  
SUBVERSIVE

In response to the increasing protests of the American people, the Post Office Department moved to ban from the mails all publications containing seditious material. Those already banned include the following:

Social Justice, noxious mouthpiece of Father Coughlin, suspended publication and was barred from the mails following Attorney General Biddle's charge that it was "clearly seditious." Archbishop Mooney of Detroit has stated: "My understanding with him (Coughlin) is sufficiently broad and firm to exclude effectively the recurrence of any such unpleasant situation."

X-Ray, a weekly published by Court Asher, in Muncie, Indiana, was banned from the mails because it followed nazi propaganda broadcasts and was clearly anti-Semitic and anti-American.

The Philadelphia Herald, a German-American newspaper, published by William B. Graf and Sons, who also printed the Bund's newspaper, "The Free American," was denied use of the mails for "sustained and systematic attack upon certain of our activities directly related to the war effort."

Publicity, published by E. J. Garner, in Wichita, Kansas, was banned from the mails for seditious content; hearing set for May 21 to show cause why mailing privilege should not be permanently revoked was ignored by Garner and the ban was made permanent.

\* \* \* \*



Francis P. Moran      David Baxter      E. J. Garner

\* \* \* \*

18. SUMMONED FOR  
INVESTIGATION  
BY GRAND JURY

A virtual roster of known fifth columnists and Axis sympathizers can be found among those recently appearing for questioning before the Federal Grand Jury investigating nazi propaganda in Washington. Of special notoriety as foes of democracy are the following:

Charles B. Hudson, editor of "America In Danger!" (Omaha, Neb.), a viciously anti-Semitic publication, was jailed for contempt for refusing to reveal the source of a seditious postcard which he distributed widely. After three days he decided to talk. Returning to Omaha, however, he continued to publish "America In Danger!" with no change in its scurrilous nature.

\* \* \* \*

Elizabeth Dilling, self-admitted author of "The Octopus," one of the most obnoxious books ever published in America, is also the neurotic, publicity-seeking "Joan of Arc" of countless phoney "Mother's" organizations. After testifying before the Grand Jury, she returned to Chicago and allegedly is to continue publication of her vicious newsletter.

Gerald B. Winrod, publisher of "The Defender" (see item 7).

David Baxter, head of the pro-fascist "Social Republic Society," recently wrote a special message to his followers which reads as follows: "WARNING! TO DISTRICT MEMBERSHIP: Do not neglect your arsenals. Buy arms and keep them in a place where they are readily accessible."

Newton Jenkins, pro-nazi collaborator of Elizabeth Dilling, is the distributor of a variety of hate-mongering leaflets and cartoons.

Francis P. Moran, "Christian" Front leader in Boston who featured as the highlights of his meetings nazi propaganda films showing the might of the Germany army.

Janet Ayer Fairbanks, formerly a leader of the America First Committee in Illinois who has a record of many years of pro-nazi sympathies.

Representative Clare E. Hoffman, hero of numerous subversives like William Kullgren, editor of "The Beacon," anti-Semitic publication, and John Geis, editor of the hate-mongering sheet, "The American Way." Hoffman was called to explain distribution by these un-Americans of Congressional reprints of his speeches.

Representative Hamilton Fish who was summoned to explain his relations with George Sylvester Viereck, convicted as a nazi agent who failed to comply with the law requiring registration of all agents of a foreign government.

\* \* \* \*

19. ATTACK F.D.R.,  
CHARGED WITH  
CRIMINAL LIBEL

David H. Rathbone of Los Angeles, associated with Robert Noble and Ellis O. Jones (see item 16), was convicted of criminally libeling President Roosevelt after admitting authorship of pamphlets in which the President was referred to as "a fool, an idiot or insane." Edward Holton James of Concord, Massachusetts, has been similarly charged with criminally libeling the President. James, alleged to be the leader of the "Yankee-American Action," an organization hostile to the President, the Catholics and the Irish, advocates an immediate negotiated peace with the Axis.

\* \* \* \*

20. POISON PENS:

RUMOR-MONGERING AIDS THE AXIS  
Anonymous Leaflet Distributed  
In Mid-Town New York

THINGS EVERY AMERICAN SHOULD WONDER ABOUT

Why people are accused of being "complacent" when the truth is that every household is worried sick about the progress of the war and the uncertainty of the Government.

Why Washington, D.C. is crowded with Army and Navy officers, many of whom are acting as office boys and messengers, when the jobs could be filled with men classified 3A or 4F in the draft.

Why ball players who have been drawing from \$5,000 to \$40,000 annually for 5 to 10 years are deferred in the draft because of dependents (actress wives). They don't work all winter except to manage their businesses (restaurants, garages or bowling alleys). Couldn't their dependents live for the duration on the thousands they've saved? There's an old lady in Brooklyn who is being dispossessed because she can't keep up the payments on her home (\$60. a month) but her son has received his call to the Army. Peculiar, isn't it?

Why Speaker Rayburn bragged so much about our producing 3,000 planes a month, when less than a week's supply (500) would have saved 35,000 U.S. soldiers on Bataan.

Why Secy. Knox boasts about our shipyards turning out two ships a day and the papers claim we have sunk 214 Jap boats, yet the Navy Dept. admits that Japan still has naval superiority in the Pacific and the U-boats in the Atlantic are still going strong.

Why every time we lose a battle in the Pacific the press headlines the sinking of another Jap cruiser, transport or tanker. That's Italy's technique. Remember, when England was shoving the Italians all over Libia and the Mediterranean the Italian press always announced the destruction of a British submarine, destroyer or cruiser. Is the War Department feeding us a lot of "Italian" victories?

Why a Jap sub could shell Santa Barbara but we can't touch a Japanese shore. They have over 17,000 miles of coastline and Korea has another 6,000 miles. Don't tell me that the Japs can patrol all that area when we can't keep U-boats from sinking ships within sight of our shores.

Why Rear-Admiral Andrews took five days before visiting the "Normandie" after that famous "non-sabotage" fire. Couldn't be why the inquiry was secret, no?

Why all those athletes that join the armed forces (to beat the draft) go into the Morale Division. They should enter Congress. There isn't anything the matter with either the people's or the soldiers' morale that a few real victories couldn't fix up.

Why all the newspapers panned Lew Ayres because he doesn't like bloodshed. He volunteered to join an ambulance unit. There's a chap named John in the Supply Dept. of the armed forces and his famous mama (first name Eleanor) excused him because he didn't like blood either.

Why everyone in Washington looking for a commission wants to get into the Intelligence Dept. With so many brilliant men in this country we should have figured out long ago how to blast the Axis off the face of the globe.

Why Japan can occupy so many spots and KEEP them. Isn't it possible to go back and chase them out again? If they can occupy why can't the United Nations do the same thing?

Why the Administration fears to publish casualty lists. Is it because the people might learn the real extent of our losses? Or do they fail to have any names of relatives of politicians or prominent citizens?

Why all the hush-hush about the movements of the Navy. Don't the authorities realize that the American people are now wondering if we actually have any navy left?

WHY DON'T YOU ASK YOUR CONGRESSMAN TO ANSWER THIS QUIZ???

A \$25. WAR BOND GOES TO THE ONE GIVING CORRECT AND TRUTHFUL REPLIES.

## III. DEMOCRACY'S ANSWER

21. DRIVE AGAINST  
DISCRIMINATION  
MAKES PROGRESS

Recently enacted legislation in New York and New Jersey represents substantial advances in the fight against discrimination in employment. The Schwartzwald Bill signed by Governor Lehman gives the State Industrial Commissioner broad powers to enforce laws against discrimination in industry. The Washburn Bill, also enacted, makes it a misdemeanor in New York for a defense corporation to practice discrimination and applies as well to innkeepers, common carriers, theatres and universities. Governor Charles Edison of New Jersey recently signed a bill which makes it a criminal offense for a defense contractor to practice discrimination. The salutary effects of the Hart Bill signed by Mayor Fiorello H. La Guardia, prohibiting employment agency ads which limit the applicants to any race, creed or color, can be readily seen from the illustration below.

Advertisements By Employment Agencies In A Leading New York Newspaper  
Before And After Passage Of The Hart Bill

December 25, 1941	May 19, 1942	December 25, 1941	May 19, 1942
Help Wanted Men—Agencies	Help Wanted Men—Agencies	Help Wanted Women—Agencies	Help Wanted Women—Agencies
<b>ACCOUNTANTS-BOOKKEEPERS</b> COST Acct. mach. shop exp. fam. with planning, schedul. Chr. Am. to \$4000 EXPOR. Acct. some mfg. exp. to \$4000 PUBLIC Accts (temp. assignm't). Open ACCT. Indust'l. exp (Conn.) to \$3800 COST Acct (trav), process cost exp; Chr. install & audit systems. \$3120+ ACCT. gen'l & costs, Chr. acctg. grad. pld; mfg. exp. A-1 type. to \$2800 AUDITOR, travel, Chr. Exps. & \$2800 AUDITOR, travel, Chr. Exps. & \$1800 BKPR-Acct. security, bank or commercial exp. to 35 years. Chr. to \$1820 BKPR-Acct. Chr. Brooklyn. to \$1800 ACCT. 25-35, Chr. inventory & equipm't ledger exp; acctg. stud. N.J. to \$1800 ACCT. Jr. or Semi-Sr. exp; und. 35, some public exp. A-1 type. to \$1560 BKPR-Steno, Chr. Brooklyn. to \$1560 BKPR. Asst. Married. 25-30, Chr. legible hand, acctg. studies. to \$1500 ACCT (Jr.), some studies & exp. in acctg; Chr. yng. deferred. St. \$1300 <b>COMMERCIAL</b> PERSONNEL Director-Indust'l. Relat'ns; Chr. Amer. (New England). At. \$1300 PERSONNEL Asst. (middle-aged), Chr. Am. diversif. mach. shop exp. to \$1300 SUPERVISORS (6), inventory control, 30-45, single pld; locate out-tn; bkge traffic or acctg exp. to \$2700 REPRESENTATIVE, cont. subcontractors, rec. mach. shop superv. exp. to \$3200 SALES Mgr. pop. priced shoes. to \$3000 SALES, foods (Italian desc), exp. cont. Ital. Am. grocers. Chr. All. & \$2100 SALES Clk. Jr. trainee; Chr. to \$1000 STATISTICIAN'S Asst. un. 40, Chr. Amer. coll. ed; fam. foreign econ. to \$600 STATISTICAL Clk. exp; Chr. 35-40, take care of priorities (Bklyn). \$1800 PRIORITIES Asst (NJ), statistical recds; familiar mfg. Chr. Amer. \$1800 TRANSLATOR (upstater), tech., Span.-Fren-Eng; thoroly expd. to \$2340 BUYER'S Asst. chain st. buy'g exp; genl. furnish. sport'g. gds. Chr. to \$2100 EXPOR. Asst. Mgr. un. 40, Chr. exp. knowl. Span; mfg. co. cont. exp. \$1600-\$1640 EXPOR. (2), Chr. Amer. expd. to \$1200 COLLECTOR. Corres. to d. wk), Chr. yng; some n. acctg. knowl. to \$1300 STOCK Room Clk. least 2 yr. mach. shop mat'l. exp (NJ), Chr. Am. to \$1800+ SHIP'G. Clk. Edgewater, Chr. Am. \$1250 <b>FINANCIAL</b> STATISTICIANS-Writers, securities exp; industrial, rail, Chr. to \$2800 STATISTICIANS, Jr. Analysts, securities exp. 25-35 yrs. Chr. to \$2000 P & R Tellers, Chr. Bkpy. to \$1800 UNDERWR. BKPR-stock bkge. exp. \$1580 MULTITH OPR. un. 40, Chr. exp. \$1580 ADD Mach. ret. un. 40, Chr. exp. \$1580 GUARDS, day-night, 20-30, Chr. \$1440 CAGE Clk. un. 40, Rec. & Del. Chr. \$1320 IBM TABULATOR, un. 30, Chr. to \$1320 STATISTICAL Clk. Jr., securities exp. experience helpful, Chr. to \$1320	<b>PERSONNEL Mgrs. thors Mach. shop etc;</b> (1) New Jersey; (1) New Eng. Open DESIGNER, developer, custom-made mechanisms, mach. shop bkgrd. High ANALYST, 35-45, study priorities, prices, knol. law. indus. bkgrd. Open PERSONNEL Asst. un. 45, out-tn. \$2100 CORRESPONDENT, Mech. inclined, engr. knowl. help. lead to sales. \$2400 SALES, fuel oil, Essex Co. and surround, terr. Car allow, Sal. & Com. MED. Detailers (4), exp. 40-45, NJ terr. know medicine, have car. D. A. \$1800 PAYROLL Clks (NJ), constr. exp. \$2100 TIMEKEEPERS (NJ), constr. exp. \$2100 MATERIALS CHECKERS, NJ, const. exp. Open SALES Clerk, fam. valve installation, piping, knowl. Math. \$1800 TRANSPORTATION Time-study clerk, 25-30 (NJ), knw mot'r truck'g. St. \$1580 SHOP Clk (NJ), read blueprints. \$1500 STENO, Spanish-Eng dictation. \$1500 STENOS, exp. A-1 records. to \$1580 STENO, exp. knowl. switchbrd. \$1420 Multigraph Op (No. 66)-Typist, also cut stencils, A-1 type. to \$1400 CLERK, under 50, experienced. to \$1400 STOCK-Reciev. Clk. under 45. to \$1080 STOCK Record clerk. \$1040 JR. BKPR, H. S. Grad. to \$1040 JR. CLKS, good at figures. to \$1040 JR. CLK, Jamaica, 3-11 PM, 5-da. \$988 <b>ACCT-Auditor (chief):</b> Sound industrial background; kitchw. Spanish. \$8000 AUDITOR-Acct; 27-35; some public & industrial exp; A-1 type. to \$4200 PUBL. Acct. Sr. (temp). \$10-15 day ACCT. Semi-Sr. or Sr. exp. small C. P. A. firm (N. J.), permanent. to \$2600 ACCT. und. 30, college grad, some publ. Acctg. private company. to \$2100 BKPRS (3), construction Co. exp. N. J., A-1 record. \$2100 ACCT (Bronx), 35-45, branch office acctg. A-1 record & type. to \$1800 CLERK-Bkpr. under 40. to \$1800 ACCTS. Pay Bkpr. exp. head dept. \$1580 ACCTG. Clerk, Staten Island. \$1580 AUDITOR. Acctg. grad. or stud. travel, oply excel. corp. exp. \$1580 ACCTS. Rec. Bkpr. exp. yng. to \$1480 ACCTG. Clk. und 26, gd penman. \$1100 <b>TELLER, bank exp. NY or Westch. \$1800</b> <b>TELLER, small bank, L. I. to \$1800</b> <b>NIGHT Rack Clk. bank exp. to \$1800</b> <b>BROKERAGE Clk. under 52, exp. to \$1580</b> <b>BANK Clerks, under 50. to \$1580</b> <b>GUARDS watchman, under 53, to \$1480</b> <b>P &amp; S Clerk-Typist. to \$1400</b>	<b>SALARIES \$25-\$35</b> LEGAL SECTY. to 27, college, Chr. \$35 Burros M.H. Bkpr. to 30 yrs. At. \$30-\$35 STENOS (2) 21-25, some out-of-town, college, 5 day week, uptown, Prot. \$20 STENO. 21-26, Washington, Chr. \$20 Typist-Plugbld. to 27 yrs, Wash'ton, Chr. \$20 COLL Grad. to 26, kno Engr sheets, Chr. \$20 Secty-Steno, 26-29, sales exp. person, Chr. \$20 OLKER, 26-30, heavy detail, 5day, Prot. \$20 STENO, 23-28, uptn, 5 day week, Chr. \$20 STENO, 25-30 yrs, fast, 5 day, Chr. \$20 Stat'l Typist-Steno, 21-26, 5 day, Chr. \$20 File Clerk, 2-4 yrs exp. uptown, 5d, Chr. \$20 Varitype, to 27, recent exp. 5d, Prot. \$20 COMPT OPRS (7) 21-27, A1 firms, Uptown, downtown, 5 day, future, Chr. \$20 COMPT Clerk, to 26, 5 day wk, Chr. \$20 CLKS (2) to 28, math major, 5d, Prot. \$20 STENO-Clerk, to 26 yrs, 5d, Chr. \$20 STAT'L Typ. to 30, sten. helpful, Chr. \$20 BURROS Bkpr. to 30, NY & NJ, Chr. \$20 <b>SALARIES \$19-\$24</b> EDIPHONE, 20-26, rapid, 5day, Chr. \$20-\$24 STENOS (3) to 26, English-Amer. Chr. \$24 STENO, know compt. to 25, 5d, Chr. \$23 RENEWAL Clk. to 30, rec ins. exp. Chr. \$23 MONRE Cal (2) to 27 yrs, 5 day, Chr. \$23 FILE CLK, 3-6 yrs exp. Prot. \$23 Asst Bkpr-Typ (2) 21-26, A1 co. Chr. to \$23 TYPISTS (3) to 27, Eng-Amer. Chr. \$22 STAT'L Typist (2) to 26, 5day, Chr. \$22 DICTAPHONE (2) to 26 yrs, 5 day, Chr. \$22 STENO, 18-22 yrs, rapid, 5d wk, Chr. \$22 CLERKS, 20-23 yrs, figures, 5d wk, Chr. \$22 STAT'L Clk. to 30 yrs, ins. exp. Chr. \$21 STENOS (3) to 23 yrs, A1 firms, 5d, Chr. \$20 PLUGBID Typ. to 26, multiple, 5d, Chr. \$20 ACCTS Checker, 20-25 yrs, ins exp. Chr. \$20 COMPT CLK, 20-25 yrs, uptown, Chr. \$20 STAT'L Typist, to 25 yrs, 5 day week, Chr. \$20 Ediphone Opr. Clk. to 25 yrs, 5d, Chr. \$20 TYPISTS (4) to 26, rapid, 5d, temp. Chr. \$20 I.B.M. (2) to 24 years, 5 day wk, Chr. \$19 STENO, 18-22 yrs, future, Chr. \$19 ASST Bkpr. to 25 yrs, future, Chr. \$19 POLICY Writers (3) to 25 yrs, fut. Chr. \$19 FILE Clk. to 23, know Spanish, sgls, Chr. \$19 <b>SALARIES \$14-\$18</b> TYPIST Clerk, 18-20, uptown, Prot. \$18 JR. Stenos (3) 18-21 yrs. A1 firms, Chr. \$18 FILE CLKS (2) 18-23, rec exp. sgls, Chr. \$18 CLERKS (15) 17-20, A1 firms, Chr. \$16 TYPISTS (2) to 23, Brooklyn, Chr. \$16 TYPIST, billing experience, Chr. \$15 BKPR-STENO, little exp. Chr. \$15 SWBD File, 18-22 yrs, experience. \$15 <b>BEGINNERS</b> CLERKS (2) 18-22, figs, Chr. \$15 TYPISTS (15) 18-21, Chr. \$15 CLERKS (12) 18-22, Chr. \$15 STENOS (7) 18-21, accurate Chr. \$15 STENO Spanish backgrd, Chr. \$14 <b>PAGES TRAINEES (30) 17-22,</b> <b>3-4 yrs., H. S. G., Chr. \$15</b>	<b>STENOGRAPHERS</b> STENO-COMPT. to 32, 6-d, Jamaica. \$30-\$35 STENOS (2) to 30, Technical, 6-day. \$30 STENOS (3) to 27, 5-day. to \$30 STENO (3) to 27, attr, uptn, 5-d. \$25-\$29 STENOS (3) to 25, Jamaica, 6-day. \$27 STENOS (3) to 27, rapid, future. \$25 STENO to 25, insurance exp. \$23 TYPIST-STENO, to 30, future. \$23 JR. SECTY-STENO to 22, 5-day. \$22.50 STENO-FILE CLERK to 25, A-1 Co. \$20+ JR. STENOS (5) to 25, A-1 firms. \$20 STENO to 22 yrs, accurate. \$18 <b>TYPISTS</b> TYPIST-Biller (2) to 27, 5-day. \$23-\$29 TYPIST (40) to 30, 60 wpm, Wash. D.C. \$27.50 DICTA to 28, recent exp. \$25 RECEIPT-TYPIST to 27, 5-day. \$25 JR. DICTA (3) to 25, 5-day. \$23 TYPIST-Borderau, to 28, future. \$23 TYPISTS (4) to 27, rapid. \$23 TYPIST-CLERK, knowl. Plugbld, future. \$21 TYPIST to 25, payroll dept. uptown. \$20 JR. TYPISTS (10) to 25, rapid. \$20 TYPIST to 25, order exp. \$20 TYPISTS (2) to 22, A-1 Co. \$18+ TYPIST CLERK to 22, Hoboken. \$18 TYPIST-BILLER to 22 yrs. \$18 TYPIST-MONITOR-BD. to 22 yrs. \$16 <b>BOOKKEEPERS-CLERKS</b> ACCTG. Schl Grads (4) to 35, future. to \$40 BKPR. 30-45, 75, attractive, uptown. \$25 BKPR. D. B.-Typist, to 27, future. \$22 BKPR. to 35, insurance. \$23 CHEM. maj. coll. Grads. to 35, 3-d. \$40-\$50 CLERKS (5) to 25, figures, Jamaica. \$22-\$28 FILE CLERK, 23-27, N.Y.P.S.O., 6-day. \$25 FILE CLERK to 25, college, 5-d, uptn. \$25 LAB. ASST. to 30, recent exp. 5-day. \$25 ASSEMBLERS, 6-d, N.Y. & Bklyn, to 35. \$23 CLERKS (5) to 25, future. \$22 CLERKS (3) to 25, college math. \$21 JR. FILE Clerk (2) to 23, 5-day, uptn. \$21 CLERKS (3) to 25, figures, future. \$20 FILE CLERKS (3) to 22 yrs. \$18 CLERKS (3) to 21, 5-day. \$18 CLERK to 22 yrs, figures, 5-day. \$18 CLERKS (5) to 20, uptown, 5-day. \$18 STOCK CLERKS (3) to 21 yrs. \$15-\$16 CLERKS (4) 5-day, Jersey City. \$16 <b>MACHINE OPERATORS</b> MULTILITH OPR. to 23, uptown, 5-d. \$27 COMPT. (2) to 27, 5-day. \$25 ADDRESSOGR. to 27, future. \$25 BURROS #7200, to 30, Jamaica. \$25 MIMEOGR. OPR. to 28, exp. \$20 I.B.M. Key punch (5) to 25, expd. \$20 JR. COMPT. to 23, expd. \$20 ADDRESSOGR. OPR. to 22 yrs. \$18 MONITOR BD.-STENO to 22 yrs. \$18

## BOYS!

If you are a keen, well-mannered lad, not rowdy or slovenly, we can get you a good job in a hurry  
 and when you start with one of OUR clients, you have a real chance to learn something and get ahead.

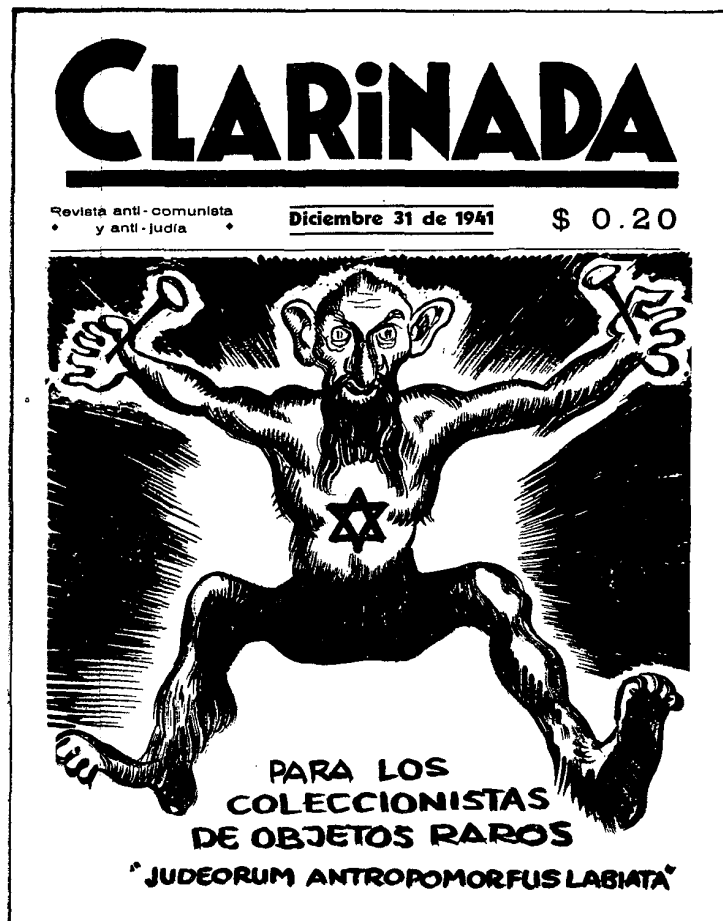
22. SCHOLAR PROVES  
'THE PROTOCOLS'  
A RANK FORGERY

"An Appraisal of the Protocols of the Elders of Zion" by Dr. John Shelton Curtiss, a new book published by Columbia University, has been endorsed by thirteen of the most distinguished historians in America as "completely destructive of the historicity of the Protocols and as establishing beyond doubt the fact that they are rank and pernicious forgeries." The contemporary significance of this exposé lies chiefly in the crushing blow it deals one of the major tenets of Hitlerism and anti-Semites generally. The book has received extensive editorial commendation and is available for distribution.

\* \* \* \*

23. ARTUCIO WARNS  
OF NAZI MENACE  
IN SOUTH AMERICA

"The Nazi Underground In South America" by Hugo Fernandez Artucio presents a startling, documented account of Axis penetration, its methods and objectives in the various Latin American countries. The immediate menace to the United States is sharply drawn. Dr. Artucio, member of the faculty of the University of Montevideo, is recognized as one of the staunchest crusaders against nazism in South America. Copies may be secured at substantial discounts from the League.



Anti-Semitic Magazine Published In  
Buenos Aires, Distributed in U.S.A.

\* \* \* \*



24. **A CONCENTRATION  
CAMP AS SEEN BY  
CATHOLIC INMATE**

"The Beasts of the Earth," by Georg M. Karst, is an eye-witness account of the brutalities of Dachau Concentration Camp told by an Austrian Catholic journalist who was imprisoned there. George N. Shuster, president of Hunter College and an outstanding Catholic liberal has written the introduction to this book which might be considered a companion volume to "I Was In Hell With Niemöller," by Leo Stein. Both books are available for distribution at the League.

\* \* \* \*

25. **ADL DIRECTOR  
EVALUATES THE  
CURRENT SCENE**

"How Strong Is Jew-Hatred," by Richard E. Gutstadt, National Director of the ADL, reviews the current scene in an article which appeared originally in the National Jewish Monthly. In concise form it offers a comprehensive survey of anti-Semitism in America today with an appraisal of the future. Reprints may be secured by writing to the League.

\* \* \* \*

26. **COLUMNISTS LAUD  
JEWISH HEROISM  
IN WAR EFFORT**

Jewish participation in the war effort is dealt with in three excellent articles which appeared recently! Damon Runyon and Edwin A. Lahey have written syndicated columns on Jewish heroism, and "The Bulletin Index" of Pittsburgh reveals the results of its investigation of the false rumor that Jewish doctors are deferring Jewish selectees who appear before draft boards. Reprints may be secured without charge.

\* \* \* \*

27. **REV. WM. KERNAN  
SPEAKS UP FOR A  
LIVING DEMOCRACY**

Three recent radio addresses of Rev. William C. Kernan entitled "The War and the New Economic Order," "Social Justice and the Daily News" and "New International Order" are available in reprint form and are available without charge. The true Christianity and real Americanism of these messages deserve the widest possible distribution.

\* \* \* \*

28. **A LEGIONNAIRE  
ATTACKS BIGOTRY  
AS UN-AMERICAN**

"A Legionnaire Speaks Out" is a reprint of a speech delivered by Howard Wilson of the Ohio Department of the American Legion. As a Catholic and as an American, the author strikes out vigorously at Charles E. Coughlin and all those who would sow hatred and discord.

\* \* \* \*

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

November 9, 1942

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Mr. Tolson ✓  
Mr. E. A. Tamm ✓  
Mr. Clegg ✓  
Mr. Glavin ✓  
Mr. Ladd ✓  
Mr. Nichols ✓  
Mr. Rosen ✓  
Mr. Tracy ✓  
Mr. Carson ✓  
Mr. Coffey ✓  
Mr. Hendon ✓  
Mr. Kramer ✓  
Mr. McGuire ✓  
Mr. Harbo ✓  
Mr. Quinn Tamm ✓  
Tele. Room ✓  
Mr. Nease ✓  
Miss Beahm ✓  
Miss Gandy ✓

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-13-81 BY SP-10 [signature]  
SP-6 Bfg/ude 2/4/84 #256,266

Paul Richman called today. He advised that Mr. Bisgyer had gone to New York but that he was going to do everything in his power to clean the matter up for once and for all. Bisgyer is talking to Mr. Monsky, who is the president of Bnai Brith, there and Monsky is the real power in this organization although Livingston has a certain amount of authority. Richman stated that although, more or less, the ADL had been a dependent under Livingston that technically it is a branch.

Richman stated that he was certain the whole matter would be straightened out to the Bureau's satisfaction and he stated that he would do all he could as he was right with us on things like this.

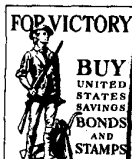
He wanted to make an inquiry regarding a statement which appeared in the New York Times November 2nd, reporting a meeting of the American Jewish Congress and he read the following excerpt:

BENJAMIN LEVINE  
"The growth of anti-Semitism has been so rapid in recent months, Mr. Levine said, that "J. Edgar Hoover, FBI Chief, is greatly frightened by it. He disclosed that FBI investigations revealed that only 30% of Nazi agents in this country were assigned to industrial sabotage. The others, he said, have but one instruction and that is to spread hatred for the Jews. It is only by this method that they can undermine democracy."

Richman, of course, stated that he was not familiar with any statements by the Director on this subject and he further stated that this American Jewish Congress is an irresponsible organization. I advised Richman that the Director has a fear of the entire situation but that the specific figures on the Nazi agents did not sound right and I told him that I would check on this.

Richman stated that he would appreciate hearing about this as they try to hit them whenever they can and if there is no authority for such a statement it would be very useful to them.

ADDENDUM: LBN:WLS November 16, 1942



A check of the files has been made, and we are unable to find any statement even approximating that used by Levine. If the Director approves, I will tell Richman that while the

statement reflects the Director's thoughts on anti-Semitism, as far as its accuracy goes.

Yes, I told Levine but used no [unclear] as we had more

RECORDED

Respectfully,

INDEXED

L. B. Nichols

100-530-82  
F B  
18 JAN 9 1943  
you advised [unclear]

#### ANTI-SEMITISM HELD RISING

Jewish Congress Told F. B. I. Has  
Become Concerned About It

Special to The New York Times  
NEWARK, N. J., Nov. 2

Speaking today at the New Jersey State Conference of the American Jewish Congress at the Essex House, Benjamin Levine, director of the Commission on Economic Problems of the Congress, declared that anti-Semitism in the United States had reached such proportions that the Federal Bureau of Investigation was actively concerned about it.

"The growth has been so rapid in recent months," Mr. Levine said, "that J. Edgar Hoover, F. B. I. chief, is greatly frightened by it." He disclosed that F. B. I. investigations had revealed that only 30 per cent of the Nazi agents in the country were assigned to industrial sabotage.

"The others," he said, "have but one instruction, and that is to spread hatred for the Jews. It is only by this method that they can undermine democracy."

Rabbi Stephen S. Wise, president of the congress, expressed a desire to represent American Jewry at the peace conference after the war and indicated that "it may be arranged."

The conference was attended by 310 delegates. Preparations were made for the establishment of a Northern New Jersey region, an Essex County council, and a women's division of the congress.

Charles Handler of Newark was elected chairman of the State group and Irving L. Hodess, president of the county organization.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP-6BJA/omk

SP-6 RJA/mde 7/11/89  
#259,356

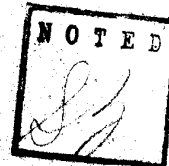
*The New York Times - November 2, 1942*  
*(Late city edition - page 21)*

ENCLOSURE

100-530-82

Post Office Box 812  
Chicago, Illinois  
December 22, 1942

15  
Mr. Miles M. Goldberg  
Anti-Defamation League  
30 North Wells Street  
Chicago, Illinois



Dear Mr. Goldberg

In reply to your letter of December 21, 1942, I am pleased to advise that I have designated Mr. R. N. Hosteny of this Office to address the "Volunteer Committee" of your organization at 8:30 P. M., on December 29, 1942.

With best wishes and kind regards, I am

Sincerely yours

S. J. DRAYTON  
Special Agent in Charge

DEFERRED RECORDING

IAJ  
80-9

cc Bureau  
Hosteny

RECORDED

INDEXED  
D-164

100-530-82X1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP-6 BJA/MLL  
SP-6 BJA/MLL 7/11/84 #259,356

55 JAN 8 1943  
262

5	DEF 28

4056 United States Court House  
PHILADELPHIA, PENNSYLVANIA

November 25, 1942

Director  
Federal Bureau of Investigation  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Sir:

RESEARCH

For the completion of the Bureau's records, this is to  
advise the speeches listed below were delivered by the following  
Agents:

Albion Woman's Club, November 9, 1942--W. R. LORRY

Woman's Club of Media, Pennsylvania, 2:30 P. M., November 11, 1942  
J. W. RANSOM

Woman's Club of Downingtown, 2:30 P. M., November 11, 1942--W. R.  
LORRY

Anti-Defamation League, 9:00 P. M., November 11, 1942--W. R. LORRY

Zeta Tau Alpha, 8:00 P. M., November 12, 1942--J. W. RANSOM

Very truly yours,

J. F. SEARS  
Special Agent in Charge

JFS:VH  
ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 8-13-81 BY SP-6 BLM/MLK  
96-Bja/mde 7/11/89  
#259,356

RECORDED

EX-21

100-550-84  
94-1-3082-5  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION  
NOV 20 1942  
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE  
FILE

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Chicago, Illinois  
January 19, 1943

Director, FBI



Dear Sir

I wish to advise that the invitation of Mr. Miles M. Goldberg has been accepted for Special Agent J. F. Carroll to address the "Volunteer Committee" of the Anti-Defamation League at the Hamilton Hotel in Chicago on January 26, 1943, at 8:30 P. M.

~~RECORDED TO RECORD~~

Very truly yours

*S. J. Drayton*

S. J. DRAYTON  
SAC

RECORDED

100-530-83X

IAJ  
80-3



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-12-81 BY SP-6BJA/mk

56 JAN 30 1943  
268 SP-6 BJ/mk  
#259,356

94-1-2179	2
F	B
15	JAN 21 1943
<i>[Signature]</i>	



Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice

Washington, D. C.

January 18, 1943

LBN:WLS

MEMORANDUM FOR

MR. TOLSON

287

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Kramer \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. McGuire \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Richard Gutstadt, National Director of the Anti-Defamation League, Paul Richman, the Washington representative of this organization, and Lou Novins, who is head of their fund-raising campaign, called at my office recently on what they said was a social visit.

In the course of a general conversation, Gutstadt brought up the subject of Jacob Spolansky, one of the individuals about whom I complained to him some months ago. Since Spolansky is actually employed by the American Jewish Committee, they wondered if we would give them the authority to go to George Mentzer, who heads up the American Jewish Committee, and tell him that Spolansky was no good, and that we had said so. I told Gutstadt that what I had said previously was said in confidence; that I had made previous statements to them in view of our close association with them over a period of years, and that while there was no objection to their telling their opinion, nevertheless I saw no necessity of stating what the Bureau had said about Spolansky. They all agreed to this.

In the course of the conversation, Gutstadt advised that he had told Metcalfe he would have no further contact with him. I told Gutstadt that it had been our information that Metcalfe had stated that he, Gutstadt, had told Metcalfe that he was doing this at the request of the FBI. Gutstadt denied this vociferously, but did admit that he told Metcalfe that the Anti-Defamation League desired to cooperate with the FBI and could not do so when Metcalfe was making embarrassing statements criticising the Bureau.

Of all the officers of the Anti-Defamation League I have ever met, Novins by far makes the best appearance. He was formerly an Assistant Attorney General in the State of Massachusetts, and claims to be a very close personal friend of Matt McGuire.

Respectfully

L. B. Nichols



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP-6 WJL/MLB

52 FEB 7

1943 5688/mde 7/1/89 #159356

January 30, 1943

Re: ANTI-DEFAMATION COUNCIL;  
INTERNAL SECURITY.

For the information of the Bureau, there are transmitted herewith photostatic copies of anti-Semitic material forwarded to this office by the Philadelphia Anti-Defamation Council.

A copy of the last named piece of literature is being forwarded to the Kansas City Office for its information.

J. F. SEARS *WHS*  
Special Agent in Charge

29 JUN 8 1973

59 FEB 25 1968

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP-6 BJH/  
SP-6 Bja/wide 7/11/84 #259,356

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

1 FEB 1 1943

nothing re: b  
Garnett  
received VPH  
2/15/43



Enclosure to the Bureau

Philadelphia File 100-4174

100-538-4  
MAR 3 1943

COPY

LAW OFFICES  
GEORGE E. SULLIVAN  
SUITE 226, WOODWARD BUILDING  
15TH & H STREETS, N. W.  
WASHINGTON, D. C.

November 5, 1942.

HON. FRANKLIN D. ROOSEVELT,  
President of the United States,  
White House,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. President: AMERICAN UNITY TO WIN THE WAR AND SAVE THE REPUBLIC.

I addressed you previously on this subject by letter of July 21st, and sought to aid you by a copy of my latest book THE ROAD TO VICTORY published in January 1942 and copy of my address STARS AND STRIPES FOREVER of June 13, 1941 before the Washington Roundtable. Your Secretary made prompt acknowledgement, but the subsequent developments would seem to indicate that this vital subject-matter must have escaped your attention.

What I submitted demonstrated:

1. AMERICAN UNITY is essential to win the war.
2. AMERICAN UNITY is not possible for INTERNATIONALISM.
3. AMERICAN UNITY is possible only for AMERICANISM.
4. AMERICAN MORALE without AMERICAN FREEDOM is impossible.
5. TOTALITARIANISM can neither win the war nor save the Republic.
6. TOTALITARIANISM is the mechanism of tyrants, not a protector of AMERICAN FREEDOM.

These six points involve such self-evident truths that no one should be recognized as an American who denies any of them. Yet there has been such a decided and persistent trend in official life toward INTERNATIONALISM and TOTALITARIANISM that, in the midst of a war, when the American people are indisposed to make other than indispensable changes in official life, it has been found necessary to make extensive changes in the personnel of the Senate and House in order to check such trend. The American people have manifested their determination to win the war on all fronts, including OUR THIRD FRONT at home where AMERICANISM must be defended against INTERNATIONALISM and TOTALITARIANISM.

The imminent danger on OUR THIRD FRONT has been so obvious to the American Legion, that in the August 1942 issue of its magazine it carried a special article entitled "OUR THIRD FRONT", declaring:  
"In destroying the German and Jap gangsters we must make certain the collectivists don't take us over."

This THIRD FRONT DANGER has become more and more obvious to loyal Americans. In September 1942, it became so obvious to me that I prepared and transmitted to the Senate and House of Representatives on September 25, 1942 a Petition revealing, with authentic proofs, the astounding conditions requiring attention. For your information, I enclose a copy of the Petition herewith. My Petition was made all the more necessary in consequence of certain strange performances by the Department of Justice directed at the silencing of AMERICANISM through craftily devised false charges of sedition, seditious conspiracy, sabotage, etc., against loyal Americans.

The American people will make every needed sacrifice for winning the war and saving the Republic. But they must not be asked to sacrifice the Republic itself, which would be the result of any substitution of INTERNATIONALISM or TOTALITARIANISM (either or both) for AMERICANISM. Destroying the Republic is the reverse of saving it, and obviously there can be no victory for the Republic after it has been destroyed.

Let us not forget the recent experience of the French Republic. France became an easy prey of Hitler, after France had been virtually "scuttled" during the so-called "New Deal" administration of the leading Talmudist Leon Blum.

The fact that some of your chief advisers are leading Talmudists is naturally disturbing to many loyal Americans, who cannot understand why they still enjoy your confidence and are still taking such prominent parts in American official life. Is it possible that you are unaware that such strange conditions are breeding considerable "ANTI-SEMITISM" in our great Nation where race hatreds and prejudice should be non-existent? Surely, a truly American remedy should be applied before "ANTI-SEMITISM" develops any further. The real Talmudists are not the sufferers from "ANTI-SEMITISM". The Jewish people generally constitute the sufferers, while the Talmudists repair to places of safety until the storm subsides. You must be well aware that the terms "Talmudist" and "Jew" are by no means synonymous. "Jew" is a racial term. All Jews are not Talmudists, nor are all Talmudists "Jews". A Talmudist is one who has adopted the tenets of the Talmud, a strange and anti-social set of tenets concocted by the Pharisees during the period of the Babylonian Exile in the sixth pre-Christian Century (See official 1936 edition of Talmud, with Foreword by Chief Rabbi Hertz, in Library of Congress—BM500 .E6). Proselytes became Talmudists, and, as Christ told the Pharisees, were made—  
"the child of hell twofold more than yourselves" (Matt. 23:15).

The Talmudists seek to rule the Jewish people and all other peoples through the imposition of the Talmudic yoke,—a system "having relation to every moment of life" so that the victim "finds himself enmeshed in a network of prescriptions, which close in upon him on all sides, and reduce him to never-ending slavery" (The Talmud, pp. 85-6, by Arsene Darmesteter, published by The Jewish Publication Society of America).

The Talmudists scrupulously avoid featuring their special identity as an anti-social group distinct from the Jewish people generally, and thereby cause the wrath of victims to be directed against the Jewish people generally, instead of against the Talmudists only. Such deception causes "ANTI-SEMITISM", rather than merely "ANTI-TALMUDISM", to develop. "ANTI-SEMITISM" is anti-racial and indefensible, whereas "ANTI-TALMUDISM" would be anti-criminal and most justifiable. Practical and sensible "ANTI-TALMUDISM" would put an end to TALMUDISM and its bi-product "ANTI-SEMITISM", and would free everyone (Jews and non-Jews) from the Talmudic yoke which has played havoc with Civilization since long before the birth of Christ. The impudence of the Talmudists in trying to attribute to Jews generally their infamous program is well illustrated by the book "YOU GENTILES" (1924) published by the Talmudist Maurice Samuel (DS141 .S25 Library of Congress), in which he declared:

"We Jews, we, the destroyers, still remain the destroyers for ever. Nothing that you will do will meet our needs and demands." (p. 155)  
False Jewish leaders (who are really Talmudists) seek (like Hitler) to deceive us into believing that the Talmudic program is a Jewish program. Hitler knew the distinction, but chose to misrepresent race and blood as responsible, and thereby utilize race hatred to set afoot a new tyranny for world domination. An honest facing of the facts by Hitler would have made him a second Saviour of the World, by setting an example worthy of emulation everywhere for liberating Jews and non-Jews from the Talmudic yoke. All the slaughter and devastation which has been produced by World War II would thus have been prevented.

The American people are not going to submit to any yoke, Talmudic, Nazi, Jap, Fascist, or Communist. Nor are they going to permit our AMERICAN CHARTER (U. S. Constitution) to be longer submerged by a lawless and void "ATLANTIC CHARTER". They are going to demand that Congress do something about it, and that it also stop the attempted surrender of American Independence through the medium of a World Government set-up. May I express the hope that you will help the efforts of the American people to right the wrongs which have been going on?

FUNDAMENTAL AMERICANISM must be restored to vigorous functioning without delay, in order that the full might of our Republic may be used against our foes, instead of being largely dissipated in a world revolution program at home and abroad. Plans for bringing more alien hordes into our Nation, while shipping away our best citizens for distribution in various parts of the world, must cease! If such alien hordes are really interested in fighting our battles, let them do so abroad, instead of carrying forward plans to ship our boys in their teens abroad for combat duty.

Those who now lack confidence in you will give you their enthusiastic support if you will assume leadership back to FUNDAMENTAL AMERICANISM for both the winning of the war and the saving of the Republic. I shall look for a early pronouncement by you upon this most vital subject. The giving by you of belated attention to the truly American pledges of 1932 should have serious consideration before your third term expires.

Very sincerely,

GEO. E. SULLIVAN

**DEMAND THAT CONGRESS INVESTIGATE THE ZIONIST MOVEMENT IN ALL OF ITS RAMIFICATIONS IN THIS COUNTRY AND THROUGHOUT THE WORLD.** This activity will bring about World Peace, which will be lasting if Zionism is outlawed together with its many subversive agencies and its destructive use of Money. There is unimpeachable evidence in the Libraries and in Jewish writings since the days of Queen Victoria of England. This together with record of its baneful influence behind Roosevelt and Churchill will expose the guilty Jewish leadership which has forced our military strength, our soldiers and sailors and our money to fight for Jewry and its Zionistic claims to rule the Earth. **Let the punishment fit the crime.**

Demand the Congress investigate the Zionist, Henry Morgenthau, Jr. and remove him from office. Demand a public accounting of the Treasury, and of the Secret Currency Stabilization Fund of two billion dollars during his term of office. We **must** know how our money has been secretly used, and the identity of the secret beneficiaries.

Demand that Congress investigate Justice Felix Frankfurter. The Washington Times-Herald of Sunday, November 1st, in its editorial section refers to this Zionistic Jew in an article captioned "The New Deal Richeieu", as "the legal architect of the New Deal". The Jewish origin of the destructive policies of the last decade are clear to anyone who can read.

The Zionist investigation will include many leading Jews such as Bernard M. Baruch, not long ago dubbed as our unofficial President: He also has confidential understanding with Winston Churchill of England.

Leon Henderson who is bringing into use the Soviet rationing system.

Judge Rosenman, the ghost writer for President Roosevelt. Dr. Stephen S. Wise of the World Jewish Congress, and many other Jews now drunk with the political, financial and propagandist power they are wielding over Christian America and in the councils of the United Nations.

**NO ONE IS SUPERIOR TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL LAW OF THIS LAND: BUT CONGRESS MUST BE COMPELLED TO APPLY THE LAW, AND IT IS UP TO CHRISTIAN AMERICA TO SEE TO IT THAT THIS IS DONE.**

Reprint and pass on to Christian patriots.

## **IS HITLER, JAPAN, OR POLITICAL ZIONISM OUR PUBLIC ENEMY NO ONE?**

Contrary to the public statements of many patriotic Americans the great majority of our people are NOT behind war as conducted by President Roosevelt and his advisors. The unorganized protest vote during the recent elections of November 1942 is ample proof.

The people know that Japan is not in North Africa, but in the Pacific and much nearer to us than the Solomon Islands.

They know that the treachery we have to punish is that of Pearl Harbor, and there is a grave suspicion that the Japanese are not the real culprits, except in so far as they have been used to force us into a global war against the wishes of 85% of our citizens.

Our citizens have not forgotten that President Roosevelt picked a quarrel with Germany long before Pearl Harbor, and that prior to his hostile foreign policies the German government had not injured the United States or its citizens.

The President repeatedly promised he would maintain peace, keep our boys from fighting on foreign soil but **IT IS TRUE HE DID PROVOKE WAR WITH GERMANNY**, and hostile retaliation from Japan starting with Pearl Harbor. He has said: "I hate War". "We planned it that way": Who is WE?

We cannot win any war by scattering our armed strength all over the earth, **BUT WE CAN BY DOING JUST THAT, MAKE OUR COUNTRY OPEN TO ATTACK FROM THE ENEMIES OF OUR REPUBLIC WITHIN AND OUTSIDE OUR BORDERS.** We may suspect that it is planned that way.

**WE WILL NOT WIN FREEDOM FOR ANY PEOPLE, BY LOSING OUR OWN,** as guaranteed to us under our Constitution with its Bill of Rights.

The President promised. **"HE WOULD DRIVE THE MONEY CHANGERS FROM THE TEMPLE":** Did he do so?

The Money Changers are in the Temple more securely today than at any time in the history of our world: The so-called UNITED NATIONS are fighting to maintain that security at the expense of the ordinary citizens who must pay the bill in "Blood", "Sweat" and "Tears", and as the President has said, by "A lowered standard of living".

**FOR WHOM IS THIS FREEDOM WE ARE FIGHTING FOR?** The correct answer should be found before **EVERY FREEDOM AMERICAN CITIZEN NOW POSSESS IS LOST.**

In England, all those who object to the Roosevelt-Churchill slogan are in concentration camps. In Godless communistic Russia, the people are the servants of the government, disobedience to its orders are punished by

the withdrawal of ration cards and the right to eat, by imprisonment, or Siberian exile or by the Firing Squad, liquidation has reached perfection, and our Lend-Lease money is being used to support this monstrous government in its military efforts. For what Freedom is Russia fighting for?

Russian Communism and Zionism are the bitter enemies of Christianity, but we permit our President and the Congress to tolerate Communism and its CONTROLLING CREED CALLED POLITICAL ZIONISM of TALMUDIC ORIGIN. Zionism is a creed, centuries old, of a politically powerful and wealthy minority within Jewry. It is in present control of the United Nations in Washington, London, and Moscow. This combination will destroy Americanism, our Republic, Christianity, and all of our Freedom IF NOT ENTIRELY ELIMINATED FROM THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

The Zionistic Money Changers and their Gentile friends desire the total destruction of Americanism, and propose A WORLD FEDERATION, or super International government (Union Now) so that the freedom our Forebears forced from Great Britain in 1776 and later years will be permanently suppressed. THESE ZIONISTS EXPECT TO RULE THE WORLD THROUGH THE POWER OF THE FURSE AND UNDER THE TALMUDIC CODE.

The Talmud refers to Gentiles (Goy) as heathens. Do Christian Gentile American citizens consider themselves as heathens? The political Zionistic Jewish leaders DO. It is easy to identify these traitors, to decent humanity. Anyone may do so if Jewish literature and the Jewish press is referred to since the notorious Balfour Declaration of the last world war. We have such traitors in our own government.

(The Balfour Declaration of the British government sponsored the idea of a National Home for the Jews in Palestine in DIRECT OPPOSITION TO PROMISES OF HOME RULE PREVIOUSLY MADE BY THE BRITISH TO THE ARABS as a reward for their military aid to British armies in Palestine and the Near East. These promises to the Arabs were officially KEPT SECRET from the English speaking world until early in 1939, but near the end of that year the Zionists had forced a war upon Europe, because decent members of the British government wished to give belated justice to the Arabs by giving them control over their own country, and had ordered the stoppage of Jewish immigration to Palestine.

Refer to "THE ARAB AWAKENING" by George Antonious, a book published by Lippincott of Phila. in 1939, for details of the Near East problems.)

Zionism, Communism, World Federation, Union Now, or International government UNDER ANY NAME, supported by criminal subversive activities, intrigue, bribery, and the cunning use of public and private monies, ARE A MEANS to AN END — THE CONTROL OF THE WORLD BY ZIONI-

STIC JEWRY, AND THE FINAL ELIMINATION OF CHRISTIANITY AND THE FREEDOM OF THE MASSES. WE ARE NOW FIGHTING FOR THE FREEDOM OF JEWRY TO DO THIS, AND TO ENSLAVE US UNDER A BURDEN OF UNPAYABLE DEBT.

The present hindrance to the world plan is Hitler's Germany and its control in Europe and we have the explanation why Jewish Fronts such as Roosevelt, Churchill, Wilkie and others speak and write of a GLOBAL WAR.

According to Zionistic leadership and its propaganda, Hitler is public enemy No One — it does not matter about Pearl Harbor, except as a supporting issue. It is suspected that Japanese treachery was inspired by the Secret Societies of Japan, whose financial and political support still awaits investigation. In the meantime we have professional fiction writers on the public pay-roll (Rex Stout and others) whose duty appears to be to distort the war news, and to confuse and mislead the public.

It should be clear to anyone who will think, investigate, and refer to the boastful statements of Jewish authorship during the past generation, that OUR PUBLIC ENEMY NO ONE IS POLITICAL ZIONISM with its control of money under the Gold and Debt system, and that this enemy is directly responsible for World Warfare. In opposition to this money system, Germany's money is based upon Production and efficient Distribution of Goods which provides work and income for ALL in times of peace, and has created the most modern war machine our world has known without the use of Gold.

## THE START OF THE REMEDY

The Philadelphia Inquirer of October 31st, 1942, on page 3 a news item states under the caption of "Hull Denounces Hitler" that the Secretary of the Treasury Henry Morgenthau, Jr. is being urged "" to assume charge of the Zionist movement"" and that his trip to London may be connected with the proposal: He is a public servant and we have a right to know what his business was in England and all about his Zionist connections.

Your last hope to preserve Americanism peacefully is through Congress — your elected public servants, who will obey your wishes if you implement them through national Christian and patriotic organization effectively applied upon Congress in Washington, D. C.

It may become necessary to drop your daily activities for awhile, to concentrate on this enormously important matter. If you fail to do so, it is obvious, that public and private money has bought you, body and soul, your Christian ideals, and that none of us deserve the high heritage handed down by George Washington and the great patriots of his day of some 150 years ago. WE WILL HAVE SOLD OURSELVES TO ZIONISTIC JEWRY UNDER THE COVER OF ITS GLOBAL WAR.



Mrs. Stephen Haas,  
425 West Chelton Ave.,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

Post Office Box Number 1525  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
February 1, 1943

Miss Sarah Gilbert  
6358 Eddy Street  
Squirrel Hill, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania



Dear Miss Gilbert:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter dated January 28, 1943, extending to a representative of the FBI an invitation to speak before the members of the Anti-Defamation organization on one of two suggested dates. Please be advised that it will be a pleasure to make an Agent available for this purpose on February 23, 1943, at 8:30 P. M. Because of the distance of the date it is not possible to furnish the speaker's identity at this time; however, he will meet you at the Jewish Community Center, Braddock, Pennsylvania, shortly before 8:30 o'clock on the twenty-third.

Very sincerely yours,

J. E. THORNTON  
Special Agent in Charge

HEW:LBV  
cc Bureau  
80-1-

RECORDED

INDEXED

FILED & INDEXED

100-530-84X

44-1-30825

FEB 4 1943

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 6-13-81 BY SP-6 JNA/246

SP-6 Bja/pde 7/11/89 #259,356

571189 1943

New York City  
February 5, 1943.

**ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE.**

Referring to previous reports on the above organization:

At present BEN EPSTEIN, connected with the New York City office of the ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE and working directly under LEONARD FINDER (see reports) seems to be doing most of their local contact work with the left and extreme left. From what I gather from MANHATTAN and others BEN EPSTEIN himself seems to be in the same camp.

HORACE MARSTON on whose alleged Communist affiliations here and abroad reports were submitted some years ago and who used to be employed by the A.D.L. in New York and who subsequently was shifted to Pittsburgh, is back in New York again. However, now he is with the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE. This change does not mean that he changed jobs some time ago as I reported the/confidential investigative and allied activities of the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE and the ANTI DEFAMATION LEAGUE, particularly in New York were quietly merged.

Also note that the N.Y. Times real estate section of today, page 32, carries a notice to the effect that HORACE MARSTON has leased a seven-room apartment at 1050 Park Avenue.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP6-BJA/mde 8/1/89 259356

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

FEB 22 1943

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

NEW YORK, NEW YORK

~~CONFIDENTIAL~~

RRC:JB  
100-

February 11th, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
INTERNAL SECURITY

57241

Dear Sir:

b7D

Enclosed is the original and one copy of report of Confidential Informant [redacted] in which he alleges that the ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE and the AMERICAN JEWISH COMMITTEE are working very closely together.

Copies of this report are being retained in this office for reference purposes.

Very truly yours,

E.E. CONROY,  
Special Agent in Charge

Enclosures  
cc - 65-3137

ORIGINAL FILE IN 65-3137

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

65-3137-82

FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION
FEB 22 1943
U. S. DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 1-13-81 BY SP-6 BSM/AB  
SP-6 BSM/AB 7/11/89 #258,356

EX-12

68 FEB 20 1943

873



OFFICE OF CENSORSHIP  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**CONFIDENTIAL**

TYPE OF CENSORSHIP

Record No. LR-4747

Mail No.

Sea (S).  
Air (A).  
Land (L). I.

Mail (M) M

Cable (C)

Telephone

Registered No.

NONE

Serial No.

Page 1 of 1 page

FROM:

INFORMES  
C.C.I.M.  
TACUBA 15 ALTOS  
MEXICO, D. F. MEXICO

66826

TO:

ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
130 NORTH WELLS ST.  
CHICAGO, ILL.

LIST:

NONE

LIST:

NONE

Date of letter (or postmark if letter undated):

SEPT. 1942

To be photographed:

NO

To whom photograph is to be sent:

DISPOSAL OF  
ORIGINAL COMMUNI-  
CATION:

Previous relevant records:

NONE

For interoffice use by A. C.  
or D. C. only:

Station distribution:

C.P.S.A.  
D.R.

Held (H). H.

Released (R).

Condemned (C).

Returned  
to sender (RS)

Or sent with comment to:

Language:  
SPANISH

Previously censored by:  
NONE

DE  
use  
only

Division  
(or Section)

Table

Examiner  
(Censor-  
Cable)

D. A. C.

Exam.  
date

Typing  
date

PUBLICATIONS

1

12709

12798

OCT. 14, 1942

OCT. 16, 1942

COMMENT

Mr. Cunningham

Mr. Fitch

Mr. Kimball

Mr. Kramer

Laboratory

Mr. Mumford

Mr. Pennington

Mr. Strickland

Mr. Traynor

Mr. Timm

Mr. W. H. W. W. W.

File

ADB

AG

BEW

BF

BR

BP

CAA

CAN

CCC

CIAA

COI

COM

CPC

DL

ED

FBI

FCC

FE

FSA

FTO

IMM

INT

JSM

LC

MC

MEW

MID

ONI

OPA

PO

RFC

SC

SD

T

WPB

I

CWI

11

10/30-m-7

POLITICAL  
MEXICAN SOLIDARITY AGAINST NAZI PERSECUTION OF JEWS-  
JEWS IN MEXICO CONTRIBUTE TO DEFENSE.

Cover contains Pamphlett, INFORMES, SEPT. 1942.

I. MEXICAN SOLIDARITY AGAINST NAZI Persecution of JEWS.

Much aid is being given in MEXICO to the CENTRAL ISRAELITE  
COMMITTEE of refugee JEWS. Among the organization giving aid are  
PARTY OF THE MEXICAN REVOLUTION, CONFEDERATION OF MEXICAN WORKERS,  
NATIONAL ANTI-NAZI-FASCIST COMMITTEE and NATIONAL PATRIOTS E. H. WILBERG  
CONFEDERATION. In a meeting in MEXICO these organizations and many  
others pledged their support to the CCIM, MEXICAN CENTRAL ISRAELITE  
COMMITTEE TOLEDANO gave a two hour discourse of the "history of the  
true valor of the ISRAELITES in the progress of humanity." The  
C C I M, with the approval of PRESIDENT CAMACHO, looks out for the welfare  
of the JEWS IN MEXICO.

II. JEWS In MEXICO, CONTRIBUTE TO DEFENSE.

The C C I M in MEXICO, expressing a desire to aid in the  
WAR effort, has donated five thousand pesos to the MEXICAN  
RED CROSS.

EXAMINER'S NOTE: INFORMES IS the publication of the C C I M

NYC

AC / 10-14-42

Form OC-8  
(Rev. April 1, 1942)

SPECIAL NOTICE-The attached information was taken from private communications, and its extremely confidential character must be preserved. It  
information must be confined only to those officials whose knowledge of it is necessary to prosecution of the war. In no case should it be widely distributed,  
copies made, or the information used in legal proceedings or in any other public way without express consent of the Director of Censorship.

U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 416-28126-1

**CONFIDENTIAL**

BYRON PRICE,  
Director

EASTERN REGIONAL OFFICE  
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
OF B'NAI B'RITH

MEMORANDUM

To: ADL Representatives and Sponsors  
From: Leonard V. Finder  
Date: February 19th, 1943  
Subject: Textbook Commission

Because of the many inquiries received by us from members who have been solicited in behalf of the Textbook Commission, we are issuing a summary of our views enclosed herewith. Our opinion is predicated upon the advice of various Christian and Jewish leaders, and it is one in which other Jewish organizations, including the American Jewish Committee, share generally.

Sincerely yours,

*Leonard V. Finder*

Assistant National Director

LVF:RS  
Encl.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP-6 BJS/ond

SP-6 BJS/ond 7/11/89 #259356

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

EX-2A

N102

100-530-87
F B I
6 FEB 26 1943
FIVE

MADE 247

NOT FOR PUBLICATION

TEXTBOOK COMMISSION

1. The organization sponsoring the project, The Protestant, is not favorably recognized by those Catholic and Protestant elements it seeks to persuade to change the contents of certain religious textbooks.
2. Its program duplicates the efforts of the ~~Federal Council of Churches~~ of Christ in America, the National Conference of Christians and Jews, the Commission on American Citizenship of the Catholic University of America, and of the efforts of other important religious groups.
3. It is the considered opinion of some of the best known public relations counsels and of Christian and Jewish leaders that this project, as presently conceived, will have the effect of furthering the very antagonisms it is supposed to combat.
4. The advertisements used so far in the campaign repeat the very charges which cause prejudice and thereby give them renewed impetus.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP-6 BJA/AMJ  
SP-6 BJA/AMJ 7/11/89 #258356

ENCLOSURE

100-530287

**CONFIDENTIAL**

**THE OFFICE OF CENSORSHIP**

**CHIEF POSTAL CENSOR**

WASHINGTON, D. C.

0293

March 17, 1943.

93793

BY SPECIAL MESSENGER

Mr. John Edgar Hoover,  
Federal Bureau of Investigation,  
Department of Justice,  
Washington, D. C.

Dear Mr. Hoover:

Enclosed is a copy of a letter of transmittal from  
our New Orleans Station, along with a photostat of the orig-  
inal communication from Bolivia to Messrs. Antidefamation  
League, 122 East 42nd Street, Suite 401, New York City.

Please let us have your recommendation as to the  
disposition of the original communication within the usual  
three-day period.

Sincerely yours,

A. G. Kay

Chief, Examination Section.

Handwritten notes and stamps:

- 8-13-81
- per office of Censorship dated 4/30/81
- SP6 Bja/mrc 7/11/81
- #25356
- RECORDED
- 100-530-88
- LAB.
- IN LAB.
- CONFIDENTIAL

THE OFFICE OF CENSORSHIP  
DISTRICT POSTAL CENSOR  
NEW ORLEANS, LA.

**CONFIDENTIAL**

Date March 9, 1943

Subject: Transmittal of Original Letter Containing Possible  
Code or Secret Writing.

To: Chief Postal Censor, Washington, D.C.

1. In accordance with Section XX of registered  
Document P-108, we are attaching the original letter inter-  
cepted at this station which we believe may possibly con-  
tain code or secret writing. Also attached are all rele-  
vant documents or extracts therefrom.

CODE 2. Attached original letter is -

FROM  
UNKNOWN

TO  
ANTIDETAMATION LEAGUE  
122 E. 42nd ST. SUITE 401  
NEW YORK, N.Y.

POSTMARK: BOLIVIA

3. Reasons for submitting:  
Cryptic message regarding correspondence, with  
specific instructions for future messages.

4. Previous records on file:  
NONE

5. Laboratory Examination:  
Examinations by secret ink laboratory were negative.

Enclosures (enumerate)  
NONE

For the District Postal Censor:

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

**CONFIDENTIAL**

ENCLOSURE

F. D. Grant  
F. D. Grant,  
A.C., Message Analysis Section

100-530-88 12397

DECLASSIFIED BY SP-4 BJA/omb  
ON 8-13-81  
per memo #45081 Office of Censorship  
SCB/Bj/ude 7/11/84 #259356

OFFICE OF CENSORSHIP  
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

CONFIDENTIAL  
POSTAL CENSORSHIP

Form No. 1  
N.Y. 2331-67

A.O. (RUB)

See (S).  
Air (A).  
Land (L).

Registered No.

Serial

Page

80964

SMITH SOI  
1008 K STREET, N.W.  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
LETTERHEAD: B'HAI B'NITH

A CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE  
SIGNED: ABE SHEFFERMAN

MR. JULIUS SCHIMMEL  
180 GOLDWATER TERRACE  
LONDON, N.W. 6  
ENGLAND

87908

<p>None</p> <p>of letter (or postmark if letter received):</p> <p>MARCH 15, 1943</p>	<p>To be photographed:</p> <p>NO</p>	<p>None</p> <p>To whom photograph is to be sent:</p>	<p>DISPOSAL OF ORIGINAL COMMUNI- CATION:</p> <p>Held (H).</p> <p>Released (R). <input checked="" type="checkbox"/></p> <p>Condemned (C).</p> <p>Returned to sender (RS).</p> <p>Or sent with comment to:</p>
<p>With relevant records:</p> <p>NONE</p>	<p>For interoffice use by A. C. or D. C. only:</p> <p>Language:</p>	<p>Station distribution:</p> <p>DIVISION OF REPORTS MARCH 23, 1943</p>	
		<p>Previously censored by:</p>	

Division (or Section)	Table	Examiner	D. A. C.	Exam. date	Typing date
Mr. Alden	302-1	0426	01-10-43	March 22, 1943	5-24-43

Mr. Carson POSSIBLE INVESTIGATION INFO U.S. OF AUSTRALIAN INTERESTS

Mr. Cunningham The writer states that one Leopold Kirsch is interned at Camp 2 Tatura, Victoria, Australia. His father is anxious to secure his son's release and requested the writer organization to assist in this regard. The writer then consulted the Australian Legation and was advised to take the matter up with the Home Office in London.

Mr. Pennington The writer continues: (Quote) "I believe if we can get his release, we will be in a position to apply to the State Department for an immigration Visa into this country."

Mr. Strickland It was also suggested that if we can procure his release from Australia so that he may come to England without causing difficulty to the United States, it may help his case."

Mr. Timm

Mr. Welch

Belgium of communication has been examined and appears to be harmless.

COM  
CFC  
DL  
ED  
FBI  
FOC  
FR  
FSA  
FTC  
LHM  
LNT  
JUM  
LC  
MCO  
ONI  
OPA  
PO  
RNC  
SC  
SD  
T  
WFR

1-581  
7-SC  
1-IRB  
2-1C  
7-K  
4/1

JFB:lem

April 20, 1943

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5-18-82 BY SP-6 EJP/brk

MR. D. M. LADD

RE: FRANK J. PRINCE  
ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

From a highly confidential source it has been learned that Leonard Finder conversed with Frank Prince, and Finder indicated he was trying to get a commission in the Army. Finder, as you will recall, was a minor official in the Anti-Defamation League in Chicago. Finder indicated to Prince that he wanted to get into some branch of the Government; that he was not interested in being assigned to a commission which he had a possibility of getting as Captain in "anti-aircraft." Finder said he did not want to get into something for which he was not qualified and which would not stand him in good stead after the war.

It appears from what Finder said that his desire to get a position in the Government was prompted by the growing dissension within the ranks of the Anti-Defamation League, which he stated was an outgrowth of the recent conferences resulting in pressure being brought by "A.J.C." (American Jewish Committee). As previously indicated to you, the Anti-Defamation League was moving its headquarters to New York as the result of the pressure brought by the A.J.C. Finder said that they were concerned with the black market and that he was down with Sylvan Joseph on March 23, 1943, and he "laid down the law" to the wholesale meat dealers in New York and also had a meeting with some of the people in textiles. In addition, he said he had a meeting with some of the people "in rayon" and some more of the meat dealers, "and we are actually trying to go to town on them but I wrote to Dick that we had to do this thing nationally. I said that 95% of the wholesale meat dealers throughout the entire United States are Jewish and I felt that we should get in touch with every community immediately and have them advise us of the facts." The Dick referred to herein is probably Richard Gudstedt of the Anti-Defamation League. Finder in addition indicated that other cities in the United States have not been contacted by the League and he particularly referred to Chicago and Gary (Indiana).

RECORDED

100-330

Mr. Tolson

Mr. E. A. Tamm

Mr. Clegg

Mr. Glavin

Mr. Ladd

Mr. Nichols

Mr. Tracy

Mr. Rosen

Mr. Carson

Mr. Coffey

Mr. Hendon

Mr. Holloman

Mr. Quinn Tamm

Mr. Nease

Miss Gandy

As further indication of the dissension in the ranks of the Anti-Defamation League, Finder stated that Miles Goldberg "just doesn't give a damn." Finder also indicated that Lou Novens was promoted to Assistant National Director in charge of fact finding nationally. Finder indicated

THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE

267B  
Mr. Ladd

- 2 -

4-20-43

in connection with Novens that he did not feel that Novens knew how to handle the situation and also stated that individuals whom he identified as Foster, Frankel and Shineburg were also leaving. Finder referred to Henry Monsky as backing Lou Novens. Finder identified an individual named Phil Haberman as being "strictly A.J.C." and said that in the place of Haberman an individual named Waterman was acting as chairman. From the conversation of Finder with Prince, Finder and Prince agreed that Henry Monsky was a troublemaker.

With regard to Lou Novens, Prince asked Finder if Novens was going into the Army and Finder indicated that Novens was bragging that his Draft Board was under his thumb because "he helped to appoint some of its members." Finder indicated that Novens is 32 years of age and has no children, having been married "six months ago." Finder stated that Novens was using as an alibi the fact that he had been in an automobile accident and one ankle was not entirely right. Finder stated also that Novens was deliberately refraining from taking the operation which would make the ankle all right and "he has admitted that." Finder also indicated that Novens probably spoke to David Niles about getting some kind of a special post and in this connection Finder stated "Incidentally, he's the guy (Novens) who's doing his best by trying to create hysteria at that time, by telling everybody we would be investigated within ten days and that we had dynamite in our files; and that some of the men like Haberman would be liable to jail sentences."

Finder told Prince that he, Prince, had still some loyal friends in the A.D.L. (Anti-Defamation League). He identified these as follows: Dave Litter, Lawrence Goldsmith, Marcell Steiglet (phonetic) and Bill Rosenblom.

Prince made the following statement at this point: "Well, the thing about it is this; when I see what I do and when I hear what I do, when I know some of the things that are going on, and the feeling that exists-- I'll tell you the truth, Leonard--as far as myself is concerned, I was 55 years old this month, so maybe five more years, maybe ten, but I've got a kid that's half a Jew, and I'm worried to death. I'm worried to death at what's going on and do you think that it isn't--we're not going to have a hard time after this war's over?"

Prince stated also that he felt that the membership of the B'nai B'rith could easily stand a five dollar tax and stated that that would give the A.D.L. as much as it needs to spend practically. Prince stated at this point: "Now, after all is said and done spending a million dollars ineffectively is not nearly as good as spending \$350,000 to good effect."

In addition to the foregoing, Finder indicated that the members of the A.J.C. and the Anti-Defamation League had a meeting at which there was



207C  
Mr. Ladd

- 3 -

4-20-43

a lot of friction about resolutions and that Richard Gudstedt was "among those who was spanked very solemnly." According to Finder, at the meeting a plan was introduced as to what the groups should do with negroes, with capital, and other groups "religion all the way down, business et cetera--the Army camp." It appears that Gudstedt wrote a letter and gave copies of the same to about eight people, including a Judge A. K. Cohen, and apparently according to Finder, Gudstedt did not furnish Finder a copy of the letter. This resulted in the so-called spanking which Gudstedt received verbally from the committee, and Gudstedt accused Finder of immaturity of thought by stating "that I was being very impractical when I suggested that not only should we work with labor, but we should also work, in so far as we could, through press service, or speakers or any other special media in the field of big business; that if there are certain Fascists, I said, in capital N.A.M. (National Association of Manufacturers), I should hate to think that we were resigning all of big business to the Fascist-minded men; if this is a danger zone, then it becomes a zone in which we should work harder and not less." According to Finder, Gudstedt made the observation that he could not see how they could work with both labor and N.A.M. simultaneously, and the committee jumped all over Gudstedt because of his shortsightedness.

I thought you would be interested in the information as to the dissension within the ranks of the Anti-Defamation League and the American Jewish Committee, as well as the other information revealed through the medium of the confidential surveillance.

Respectfully,

F. L. Welch



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
New York, New York

JTG:MB  
100-2862

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

June 30, 1943.

Director, FBI

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP6-Big/mde 7/11/89 #259,356

Re: ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE

ANTI-NAZI LEAGUE

165 West 46th Street, New York City

INTERNAL SECURITY - R

Dear Sir:

On June 2, 1943 LUIGI S. CRISCUOLO, a subject of New York investigation, phoned an Agent of this Office and advised him that he had received a letter from an individual by the name of JOHN LINKIEWICZ of 280 Avenue B, New York, New York, who is a reader of his "Rubicon".

LINKIEWICZ states, "I noticed that you attacked the Non-Secretorian Anti-Nazi League in the Rubicon for its unfounded conduct towards Paul A. Rao. The reason I am writing this letter is because I became a member of the league last month... I thought that Washington regarded the League as a civilian auxiliary agency to the Dept. of Justice....".

The complainant also sent a photostat of this letter to the writer. The complainant also stated that on two occasions two different women came to his office and tried to get him to make some anti-Semitic statement, but he refused to be drawn out into any statement whatever. One of these women gave her name as Mrs. K. D'OXYLION of 55 East 86th Street, New York City.

He called there and discovered her name was STEFANI KAAHN or KUHN. The other woman, who gave her name as MAHER, posed as a pro-German and anti-Semitic. He believes that she was sent by the Anti-Defamation or anti-Nazi League.

The complainant later ascertained that STEFANI was connected with the Anti-Defamation League of 165 West 45th Street, New York City.

The complainant also added that the impression was spreading around town that the Anti-Defamation League or the Anti-Nazi League were unofficial auxiliaries of the Department of Justice and were conducting investigation on its behalf.

The above matter is being sent for your information and for whatever action you may deem appropriate.

Very truly yours,

E. E. CONROY

E. E. CONROY  
Special Agent in Charge



53045  
AUG 9 RECD

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-19-81 BY SP6-Big/mde

RECORDED COPY FILED IN 100-530-92

Current Items from the  
Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City

# NEWSLETTER

VOL. IV. NO. 1

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

SPRING EDITION, 1947

DATE 4-13-81 BY SP6BSA/mk  
SP6-BJA/mk 7/11/84 #259,356  
C O N T E N T S

## I. THE PROPAGANDA CONTINUES

1. Nazi Propaganda Lies Spread By New Techniques
2. Goebbels Chalks Up A Victory For Axis In America
3. The Nazi Attack On National Unity Gains In Momentum

## II. OFFENSIVE ON THE HOME FRONT

4. The 'Conspiracy' Trial Becomes A Mill Of Bigotry
5. Joseph P. Kamp Strikes Keynote:- 'A Purge Plot!'
6. Smith, One Eye On 1944, Joins In The Attack
7. Sullivan Charges Indictments Are 'A Smear Plot!'
8. Defendants Quote Congressmen In Exoneration Plea
9. The 'Conspiracy' Defendants Adopt Strategy Of Hate
10. Winrod's Friends 'Defend' Him By Attacking Jews
11. Garner Wants To Use 'Protocols' In His Defense

## III. BREEDERS OF DISUNITY

12. German Language Paper Of Church Is Un-American
13. Naziphile Offers 'Pie-In-The-Sky' To War Veterans
14. Hate Merchant To Publish A New Magazine
15. Poison Pens: Anti-Democratic Press Of America

## IV. DEMOCRACY ON THE MARCH

16. 'Enemy Aliens' Donate Fighter Plane To Army
17. Major Step Taken To Achieve Basis For Jewish Unity
18. Unified Action Under Way For Rescue Of Jews
19. ADL Reprints Give Answers To Axis Propaganda
20. Kelly-Levin Team Hailed As Symbol Of American Way
21. New Radio Series Is Now Available For Broadcast

100-530  
17-NOT RECORDED

Anti-Defamation League

Mr. T.  
Mr. B.  
Mr. Clegg  
Mr. Coffey  
Mr. Glavin  
Mr. Ladd  
Mr. Nichols  
Mr. Rosen  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Mumford  
Mr. Piper  
Mr. Quinn Tamm

Mr. Egan  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Mumford  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Tamm  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Mumford  
Mr. Piper  
Mr. Quinn Tamm

Mr. Egan  
Mr. Gurnea  
Mr. Harbo  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Mumford  
Mr. Quinn Tamm  
Mr. Tamm  
Mr. Tracy  
Mr. Carson  
Mr. Hendon  
Mr. Mumford  
Mr. Piper  
Mr. Quinn Tamm

A. D. L.

NEWSLETTER

I. THE PROPAGANDA CONTINUES

1. NAZI PROPAGANDA  
LIES SPREAD BY  
NEW TECHNIQUES

Merchants of hate are using the "joke" and the "funny" poem, published anonymously and distributed surreptitiously, as divisive weapons supplanting the subversive publications banned from the mails by government action. Mimeographed sheets and printed leaflets are spreading the nazi lies that "World Jewry" is responsible for the war; that Jews are shirking their patriotic duties; and, that Jews are profiteering on shortages. Coupled with these false charges is deliberate incitement to soldiers and civilians alike to "revenge" themselves upon the Jews when the Germans and Japs have been defeated. Similarity of content and nationwide dissemination points to intensive planning with a specific purpose: destruction of national morale in this time of democratic crisis.

\* \* \*

2. GOEBBELS CHALKS  
UP A VICTORY FOR  
AXIS IN AMERICA

The preliminary shot in this new propaganda barrage was fired in an anonymous four-line statement titled, "The First American," which gives heroic "firsts" in the present war to Colin Kelly, Edward O'Hare and John Cullen. "Abe Cohen," in the final line, is described as the "first" to get "a set of new tires." This insidious doggerel spread like wild-fire. It was reprinted by a number of presumably responsible publications and finally was broadcast on a national radio hook-up by a prominent Catholic clergyman who, despite deleting the reference to "Abe Cohen," gave dignity to the general form of the piece. Police attention to distribution of the "poem" in Philadelphia and other cities, as well as editorial condemnation, has retarded its mushroom-like spread, but "The First American" is still being disseminated.

\* \* \*  
where?

3. THE NAZI ATTACK  
ON NATIONAL UNITY  
GAINS IN MOMENTUM

The success of "The First American" has provoked a rash of more elaborate "poetic" efforts, such as "The Official Song of the Kosher Air Raid Wardens," a vicious parody on the official Marine Corps song; a scurrilous piece entitled "America's Fighting Jew;" and, "Rejected," which carries the note "Copyright by Satan and Satan, Inc., Jew York, Jew York." These pieces are now being widely distributed, especially in the vicinity of war plants. (See illustrations on following page.)

\* \* \*

*many of  
the type  
are being  
sent to  
Jews  
of the*

TITLES OF HYMNS OF HATE

AMERICA'S FIGHTING JEW

A poet wrote a tribute to our country's "Fighting Jew";  
So let's join our friend the poet and "THE FIRST AMERICAN" to that Jew too.  
But where are all his other pals? I mean Abe and Moe.  
They're making forms for those who go to the front.  
Main at home to buy War Bonds, financed by the Jew who die.  
How bravely did they talk New York.

THE OFFICIAL SONG  
of the

Kosher Air Wardens



To Be Sung to the Tune of  
THE SHORES OF TRIPOLI

Only Christian Boys are drafted  
Down in Coney Island.

O, we Jews are not afraid,  
We'll be first aid.  
Let those Christians  
Go to the Japs  
In the war we made.  
When the war is over,  
Christians all come back;  
Those dirty slobes will have no jobs  
And we'll have all the Jack.

So when peace has  
And we lick that  
You will find  
In Washington  
Jews is ruling you,  
And White House.  
- And then we'll see some fun.

THE MARINE HYMN

From the shores of Coney Island,  
Looking toward towards the sea,  
stands Air Raid Warden,  
earing a Victory.

he gentile boys fill the air,  
hot dogs from the  
Christian boys are  
oney Island sands.

Jews are not afraid to say,  
stay at home and give first aid  
Christian saps go fight the Japs,  
rms we made.

my eye the Navy,  
on a scene's  
find the selling shoes  
the marin.

ward into the Christians.  
is done and the battle won,  
ill have their jobs.

drafted, don't complain,  
cross the pond.  
e made it possible,  
have bought bond.

So when peace has  
And we lick that  
You will find  
In Washington  
Jews is ruling you,  
And White House.  
- And then we'll see some fun.

II. OFFENSIVE ON THE HOME FRONT

4. THE 'CONSPIRACY'  
TRIAL BECOMES A  
MILL OF BIGOTRY

A campaign, with strong anti-Semitic undertones, has been under way for some time to exonerate the 34 individuals now awaiting trial in Washington on charges of sedition. (See ADL Newsletter, October 1, 1942.) The defendants themselves, including Gerald B. Winrod, E. J. Garner, Elizabeth Dilling and others, with long careers of Jew-baiting, have been making the charge that they are victims of a "Jewish Gestapo" plot. A number of men of national reputation and others more aptly characterized as notorious have rallied to their defense, thereby giving weight to their rabble-rousing allegations.

\* \* \* \*

5. JOSEPH P. KAMP  
STRIKES KEYNOTE:-  
'A PURGE PLOT!'

The keynote of the campaign in defense of the 34 who were indicted was struck many months ago by Joseph P. Kamp in a pamphlet titled, Native Nazi Purge Plot (see ADL Newsletter, October 1, 1942). In its pages, Kamp attacks many pro-democratic organizations, including the Anti-Defamation League. Kamp's "Constitutional Educational League," publishers of the pamphlet it is interesting to note, is mentioned in the original conspiracy indictment as one of the organizations which the defendants did "support, use, control, contribute to financially and otherwise aid..."

\* \* \* \*

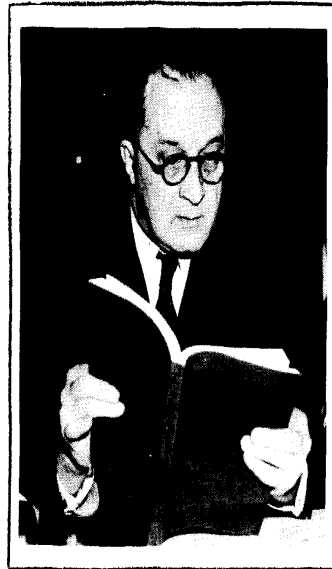
6. SMITH, ONE EYE  
ON 1944, JOINS  
IN THE ATTACK

Gerald L. K. Smith, the Detroit rabble-rouser and former follower of the jailed Pelley, is not only in the forefront of the fight to free the 34 but, more importantly, is making political capital of the fight. In the February, 1943, issue of The Cross and the Flag, Smith denounced the indictments and alleged "the existence of a diabolical conspiracy gang in America," quoting extensively from Congressional members mentioned in item 8. Notwithstanding formal disavowal by responsible heads of the America First Committee, Smith is sponsoring an "America First Party," apparently with an eye toward the 1944 elections. The same issue of The Cross and the Flag includes an article entitled, "U. S. Senator Burton K. Wheeler Exposes Smear Artists." Gerald L. K. Smith editorially comments, "America First leader presents logical arguments concerning international propagandists."

\* \* \* \*

7. SULLIVAN CHARGES  
INDICTMENTS ARE  
'A SMEAR PLOT!'

George E. Sullivan, Washington attorney, disagrees only slightly with Kamp's characterization of the indictments as "a purge plot." Sullivan, who has been linked with Charles B. Hudson, one of the 34 defendants, calls it "a smear plot." His booklet, The Road To Victory, which in itself is a "smear plot," has been followed by a deluge of letters and petitions to the President and to Congress. Sullivan follows the Coughlinite pattern in his defense of the 34. He blames "Talmudists" rather than Jews, not only for the indictments, but for anti-Semitism in America today.



George E. Sullivan

\* \* \* \*

8. DEFENDANTS QUOTE  
CONGRESSMEN IN  
EXONERATION PLEA

In their efforts to win over public opinion, the defendants have used for their own advantage statements made by several Senators and Congressmen formerly identified with groups such as the America First Committee. Those most widely used include the following:

Senator Burton K. Wheeler: "In all candor I must say to you that I think it (the indictment) has been one of the most disgraceful proceedings that has ever been carried on in this country." (Letter to Attorney General Biddle.)

Senator Gerald P. Nye: "They (the indicted) are no more guilty of conspiracy than I am...."

Representative Clare E. Hoffman: "The principal charge which I made, and the gentleman should know it, was that there was a conspiracy - not against the 28 persons indicted, but against Senators and Representatives, against Members of Congress - a conspiracy to smear and to purge them."


\* \* \* \*



9. THE 'CONSPIRACY'  
DEFENDANTS ADOPT  
STRATEGY OF HATE

The indictments on charges of "conspiracy" have by no means terminated the anti-Semitic careers of some of the defendants. Although the defendants have denied the charge, their public answer has been a vitriolic attack upon the Jews. Court Asher, publisher of X-Ray, refers to the "top-heavy Jewish control in Washington." E. J. Garner, publisher of Publicity, has taken up Kamp's charge of a "Jewish Gestapo." Charles B. Hudson, publisher of America In Danger, describes the indictments as a plot engineered by what he terms the "Synagogue of Satan." Elizabeth Dilling, publisher of The Patriotic Research Bureau and self-admitted author of The Octopus, a vicious attack on B'nai B'rith, William Kullgren, publisher of The Beacon Light and America Speaks, have also taken up the cry that the indictments are a "smear plot" fomented by Jews. (See item 7.)

\* \* \*



ADDRESS ALL COMMUNICATIONS TO THE EDITOR - HARVEY H. SPRINGER - P.O. BOX 90 - ENGLEWOOD, COLORADO

---

Office: 2170 S. Broadway, Ph. Reg. 942

ENGLEWOOD, COLORADO, Thursday, March 11, 1943

VOL. VII, NO. 5

### THE COMMITTEE FOR THE PRESERVATION OF CHRIST'S CAUSE IN AMERICA REPORTS THE HISTORY OF THE CASE CONCERNING DR. GERALD B. WINROD

As Chairman of the "Committee for the preservation of Christ's Cause in America," we make the following report as an answer to the many inquiries concerning Dr. Gerald B. Winrod and the indictment.


Fundamental, Bible-believing Christians throughout the length and breadth of the land will rejoice with us at the announcement contained in this article.

Christians are forgiving people. The Blessed Master exhorts us to forgive our enemies. He taught His disciples to pray, "Forgive us our debts, as we forgive our debtors." He also said, "Pray for them which despitefully use you, and persecute you."

Formerly the position of this Editor has been misunderstood by some. Before the Lord, there has never been any animosity in our hearts against those responsible for persecuting Dr. Gerald B. Winrod and other followers of Christ.

The issues involved—issues which many believers have not understood are bigger than any man, bigger than Dr. Winrod, Mrs. Elizabeth Dilling, Col. E. N. Sweeney and other Christian leaders. The issues are as big as Christ's Cause in America. The issues involve in the final analysis the white forces of Christianity in conflict with the black forces of Communism and Modernism.

As your Chairman looks back and reviews the happenings of the past year, he does it objectively and not in



Dr. Gerald B. Winrod

an unchristian spirit. The plain facts in which all evangelical Christians are vitally interested may be related without rancor or ill-will. The happenings of the last few hours before going to press make it impossible that this shall be done.

Winrod, Mahoney, Et al

Two men have figured more prominently than others in the prosecution of Dr. Winrod and various

evangelical believers the last several months. Mr. Winchell has been called "the communist prophet." He goes abroad, breaks traffic so to speak, and offers public opinion for revolutionary changes that Communist leaders are about ready to put across. He claims to be the self-appointed spokesman for the Department of Justice at Washington, D. C., which is now headed by J. Edgar Hoover's office.

Mr. Winchell is definitely pro-Communist and anti-Christian. One time he sent copies of a Communist book by John Spivak to all members of the House and Senate, with a personal letter pressing it. Spivak is of course the leading Communist writer

(Continued on Page Two)

#### A CALL TO PRAYER

By The Editor

Because thousands of Bible-believing Christians friends read the "Western Voice" each week, I want to be meticulously accurate, and as

10. WINROD'S FRIENDS  
'DEFEND' HIM BY  
ATTACKING JEWS

Typical of the tactics used by the defendants are those adopted by Gerald B. Winrod who has been called "The Jayhawk Nazi." Subscribers to his monthly publication, The Defender, have received circular letters headed "Native Nazi Purge Plot" which praise and urge widespread distribution of Kamp's pamphlet of the same name (see item 5). He has also enlisted the aid of Harvey H. Springer of Colorado who has organized the so-called "Committee for the Preservation of Christ's Cause in America." Through this organization and his pseudo-religious weekly, Western Voice, Springer has appealed to Christian clergymen for funds and support in his fight against "the political persecution" of Winrod. Bible News Flashes, edited by William D. Herrstrom of Minneapolis, Minnesota, is also propagandizing for Winrod, "the martyred Christian." Reverend Bob Shuler, the Los Angeles firebrand, has similarly identified himself with Winrod's hate-mongering defense.

\* \* \*

11. GARNER WANTS TO  
USE 'PROTOCOLS'  
IN HIS DEFENSE

E. J. Garner, the indicted publisher of Publicity which was banned from the mails as seditious, is attempting to distribute a million copies of a pamphlet which features attacks on Jews. Like their co-defendants, the Garners quote the anti-Jewish word of Kamp's Native Nazi Purge Plot and further state the following "This 'political indictment' is so full of the word Jew, Jew, Jew that nobody questions its real purpose...the Christians are on one side and the Jew on the other." Garner has expressed the hope that the "Protocols of the Wise Men of Zion" (an admitted forgery) will be brought up in the trial. He says, "This Jewish issue has got to be settled."

\* \* \* \*

III. BREEDERS OF DISUNITY

12. GERMAN LANGUAGE  
PAPER OF CHURCH  
IS UN-AMERICAN

The Evangelical Reformed Church of St. Louis, Missouri, maintains a number of "missions" for aid to needy seamen and immigrants. The New York mission office is directed by Reverend Paul H. Land, who also is the editor of its official German language publication, Einwanderers Freund (The Immigrant's Friend). A study of recent issues of this monthly publication, published in Cleveland, Ohio, reveals it to be viciously anti-Jewish, anti-Administration and anti-British. Typical of its contents is the following from the December, 1942, issue: "If we win the war, the Jew and the Bolshevik wins the peace." Significantly, this publication claims foreign correspondents in Bremen, Hamburg, Berlin and Vienna.

\* \* \* \*

13. NAZIPHILE OFFERS  
'PIE-IN-THE-SKY'  
TO WAR VETERANS

Joe McWilliams, erstwhile fuehrer of the Christian Mobilizers and American Destiny Party, is trying to rebuild his political fences and establish a record for post-war use. In "The Serviceman's Reconstruction Plan," a booklet written by McWilliams and published by Barrington Rand Press, Barrington, Illinois, he advocates the payment of \$7,800. in 3½% interest bearing government bonds to each member of the armed services upon honorable discharge. McWilliams doesn't mention the word "Jew" once, but Hallam M. Richardson, his lawyer in several New York courts, reminds the reader in the introduction to the booklet that McWilliams is an expert on "the underlying religious motifs which directly affect most economic and political questions."

\* \* \* \*

14. HATE MERCHANT  
TO PUBLISH A  
NEW MAGAZINE

Carl H. Mote, author of the anti-Semitic pamphlet, "G.O.P. 'Fifth Column' Finds the Fleshpots," is editing and publishing a new magazine called America Preferred, which is scheduled to appear shortly. A prolific and venomous propagandist, Mote has contributed to and been praised by the subversive publications of William Dudley Pelley, Charles B. Hudson and others of similar ilk.

\* \* \* \*

15. POISON  
PENS:

EXCERPTS FROM THE ANTI-DEMOCRATIC PRESS OF AMERICA

X-RAY

Court Asher, Ed.  
Muncie, Ind.  
March 11, 1943

"We have wondered what might be the result if those four hundred Jewish rabbis at Jerusalem who are reported to have requested the Christians to pray that the Jews might be delivered from the devices of the Nazis, would as a representative group, at the old capital of the Jews, where Jesus was rejected, admit the national sin of the Jews in rejecting Jesus, confess their own personal rejection of Him, and publish to the world of Jews their action."

AMERICA SPEAKS

William Kullgren, Ed.  
Atascadero, Calif.  
March, 1943

"Ours is a Christian form of government, and an alien, anti-Christian group has decided to exterminate it."

DESTINY

Howard B. Rand, Ed.  
Haverhill, Mass.  
March, 1943

"Along with Jesus, His disciples were known to be Jews as to their faith and religion and yet only one of their number was racially a Jew. It was he who betrayed Him."

WESTERN VOICE

Harvey Springer, Ed.  
Englewood, Calif.  
February 25, 1943

"The people of this nation have now declared themselves against the whole Winchell outfit. If this group dares try to continue with their spiteful, insolent slander and persecution of Christian patriots, they will feel a degree of public wrath come down upon their heads, which they cannot now even imagine. They will create a wave of anti-Semitism strong enough to dissolve the whole new deal."

THE MALIST

H. Henry Sattler, Ed.  
Meriden, Conn.  
January, 1943

"What do you think of the 28 defendants who were indicted for conspiracy to commit sedition? I believe it is nothing else but another cock-and-bull (sic) story like the Christian Front indictment. Everything is on make belief (sic) and nothing really substantiating.....If any indictments should be made, it is my conviction and belief it (sic) should be made on Attorney General Biddle for his actions against Father Coughlin--the American truth."

IV. DEMOCRACY ON THE MARCH

16. 'ENEMY ALIENS'  
DONATE FIGHTER  
PLANE TO ARMY

Sixteen hundred refugees from nazi-fascist oppression contributed their dimes and dollars to purchase a Curtiss Warhawk fighter plane which was christened "Loyalty" and presented to the Army on March 31, at La Guardia Field, New York. Arthur Cohn, chairman of the Loyalty Committee, made the presentation. In accepting the plane on behalf of Robert Lovett, Assistant Secretary of War for Air, Brigadier General Willis R. Taylor stated, "Only in America and in countries of our Allies could such a celebration be held." Elizabeth Bergner, gracious star of screen and stage, dedicated the plane as a "symbol of freedom, decency and hope." Elsa Maxwell, noted columnist who acted as master of ceremonies, drove home the point that while technically the refugees were "enemy aliens," actually they were our allies, part of the world's "unconquered people."



Elsa Maxwell Brig.Gen. Willis R. Taylor Elizabeth Bergner

\* \* \* \*

17. MAJOR STEP TAKEN  
TO ACHIEVE BASIS  
FOR JEWISH UNITY

An important step toward unity of action with reference to post-war Jewish problems and the upbuilding of Palestine was taken when Henry Monsky, President of B'nai B'rith, called into conference representatives of 35 of the leading Jewish national membership organizations in Pittsburgh on January 24. Delegates from 32 of the 35 organizations representing more than a million American Jews attended. The decision of the conference was to "establish a common program of action in connection with post-war problems, and to elect a delegation to carry out said program, in cooperation with the duly accredited representatives of Jews throughout the world." The Assembly which has established offices in New York is scheduled to meet again within the next several weeks.

\* \* \* \*

18. UNIFIED ACTION  
UNDER WAY FOR  
RESCUE OF JEWS

The formation of the Joint Committee on the European Emergency Jewish Situation offers further evidence of growing unified action in dealing with world-wide Jewish problems. The principal aim of this new organization is to rescue Jews in nazi-occupied countries. Two major requests were included in a memorandum sent to the leaders of the United Nations: that the German government be approached through some neutral country in an effort to secure release of Jews and their emigration to such havens of refuge as may be provided; if this is not possible, to permit the United Nations to feed the imperiled Jewish victims. A series of demonstrations in important cities are being sponsored by the Joint Committee in order to arouse public opinion to the seriousness of the situation. Participating in the Committee are B'nai B'rith, the American Jewish Committee, the American Jewish Congress, the Jewish Labor Committee and a number of other outstanding Jewish organizations.

\* \* \*

19. ADL REPRINTS  
GIVE ANSWERS TO  
AXIS PROPAGANDA

To counteract the new Axis propaganda line of discrediting Jewish participation in the war effort, the ADL has available a number of reprints showing typical Jewish heroism and sacrifice. "Joe Paszak" by Irene Paull, published by the Labor Coordinating Council of Minneapolis, tells the truly inspiring story of a worker who refused to be seduced into hatred of his fellow men. "A Good Joke -- Yah! Yah!" points to the diabolic nature of the "funny" story and poem which spreads suspicion and hatred. "Still a Champ" relates individual exploits of American Jews in the present war. "Jews Under Fire" is the record of men who have given a full measure of devotion so that democracy can survive.

\* \* \*

20. KELLY-LEVIN TEAM  
HAILED AS SYMBOL  
OF AMERICAN WAY

The Kelly-Levin team of pilot and bombardier that sank the first Japanese battleship, the Haruna, is memorialized in a fine leaflet issued by the Christian Institute for American Democracy. A similar tribute is found in "Three Americans," a reprint of an editorial in the New York Times which describes the death of three American airmen, a Protestant, a Catholic and a Jew in line of duty. This literature is also available for special distribution.

\* \* \*

21. NEW RADIO SERIES  
IS NOW AVAILABLE  
FOR BROADCAST

The vital role of the home front in the present global struggle for the preservation of freedom is the theme of "Lest We Forget - Eternal Vigilance Is the Price of Liberty," the new series of electrical transcriptions currently being broadcast on radio stations throughout the nation. The inspiring stories in this the seventh series of recordings issued by the Institute of Oral and Visual Education are devoted to the need for vigilance in each of the different phases of the home front, such as schools, factories, business, religion, courts, etc. The previous series, "Lest We Forget - America Determines Her Destiny," has been released for use in schools.

\* \* \*



# Lest We Forget:—

## Eternal Vigilance is the Price of Liberty

### 1. ETERNAL VIGILANCE AGAINST TYRANNY:

The history of mankind is the story of man's struggle against recurring tyranny. Freedom is not an inheritance, but a right which each generation must establish for itself anew. Liberty is indivisible — it must exist for all or it exists for none. Bigotry can defeat us; unity will make us invincible. Today we fight for freedom and we must win.

### 2. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN THE COMMUNITY:

The battle front of democracy extends from the smallest American community to the far corners of the earth. In this great struggle, everyone, men, women and children, must be a soldier of freedom. The guardians of the home front must be no less vigilant than the sentinel walking his post, gun in hand. Ours must be a total victory, decisive on the battlefield and the home front. The victory we seek is the triumph of the democratic spirit.

### 3. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN THE SCHOOLS:

The American school is one arsenal of democracy. American ideals, inculcated in the classroom and translated into every-day living, are as vital to the war effort as strategic war materials. The flames of freedom that brighten our land are kindled in the classroom. Parents, teachers and students alike must be eternally vigilant at these beacons that send their beams of hope to the oppressed of all lands. These are home fires that must be kept burning.

### 4. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN THE FACTORY:

Victory in the struggle against slavery is the personal responsibility of every individual, regardless of race, color or creed. The man who prevents maximum effort is rendering aid to the foe as surely as the spy who gives information to the enemy.

### 5. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN BUSINESS:

The rapid conversion of industry to wartime needs and the rising peaks of production are a tribute to American determination. The spirit of sacrifice for the common good, born of the stress of battle, must not be lost when the war is won. The present vigilance for victory must not abate after the war. The people's peace must be made secure.

### 6. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN THE HOME:

The American home is the bastion of the democratic spirit. In pioneer days, women took up muskets in defense of their home. Today, women stand at riveting machines in defense plants for the same purpose. Children, too, have grave responsibilities because the new world that is in the making will be their world. Every American home must become a V-home so that the earth may truly become a home for all men.

### 7. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN RELIGION:

The sacrifices of the battlefield, the singleness of purpose, the faith of the men of America's armed forces in one another offer the most eloquent testimony to the brotherhood of all men of good will. Religious prejudice finds no place at the front — there are no atheists in foxholes. This brotherhood cemented in battle must have its counterpart in civilian life . . . in peace or in war.

### 8. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN THE COURTS:

American courts of justice from the highest to the lowest are safeguards not of law and order alone but of freedom itself. Too often, lower

courts admonished individuals solely for "disturbing the peace" when actually they were guilty of subversive schemes to "divide and conquer" America. Vigilance can never be relaxed in our democratic courts of law. It is a small price to pay for liberty.

### 9. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN GOVERNMENT:

Absolute devotion to democracy should be a primary requirement of anyone seeking public office. Neither personal interest nor private gain should influence our choice of representatives if our government is to serve the common good, reflect the wishes of the majority, and protect the rights of all others. Every nation gets the type of leadership it deserves. Ours is the responsibility to select and support leaders worthy of our great democratic institutions.

### 10. ETERNAL VIGILANCE IN ORGANIZATIONS:

The ideals to which the great American fraternal and service organizations are dedicated have become living realities in the great crisis confronting the nation today. Each, in its own way, now contributes to the war effort. To permit this zeal and enthusiasm to disappear with victory would be an enormous loss for peace. In peace, no less than in war, these ideals should mould the common destiny of free men.

### 11. ETERNAL VIGILANCE AGAINST RUMOR:

Our enemies use rumors as they use tanks and dive bombers — to defeat us. American lives were saved by the Russians who fell at Stalingrad, by the heroic resistance of the unconquered peoples of conquered Europe, by the unselfish devotion of the gallant Chinese whose bodies halted the Japanese. A rumor that hurts our allies, hurts us. Rumors must not be repeated.

### 12. ETERNAL VIGILANCE FOR NEW TRUTHS:

The recognition and adoption of new truths is the mark of democratic progress. Discoveries in science and in industry, new solutions for economic and political problems benefit all the people. Vested interests and stubborn ignorance cannot be permitted to obscure these truths. Let the people see the truth and the truth will make them free.

### 13. ETERNAL VIGILANCE AMONG WAR VETERANS:

The men who fight and die for freedom must be the guardians of freedom when the fighting is ended. Theirs now is the task of winning the war. They, too, must win the peace. They can do this only by insisting upon true democracy at home and abroad. Their military victory alone will not suffice. The democratic spirit which inspires them must remain triumphant in the people's century that opens before the world's eyes today.

**SPECIAL!** — On the reverse side of Program Thirteen you will find a special "I Am An American" program for "I Am An American Day," with one of the finest casts that we have ever had in our LEST WE FORGET Series. It will give you an opportunity to put on an "I Am An American Day" program which we are sure your listening audience will greatly enjoy. The splendid dramatization, special musical background, on a topic near and dear to all of us, is a program that your community will long remember.

"LEST WE FORGET" FIRST SERIES, dramatized highlights from America's glorious history and stories of our battle-won freedom. "LEST WE FORGET" SECOND SERIES, told the dramatic story of the gallant men and women who helped to create the American Way of Life. "LEST WE FORGET" THIRD SERIES, portrayed the meaning of Democracy as a complete way of life. THE FOURTH SERIES, "LEST WE FORGET" — OUR CONSTITUTION, presented historical backgrounds that culminated in the adoption of our Constitution, and its workings and flexibility as the basis of — our democratic rights — THE FIFTH SERIES, "LEST WE FORGET — A BETTER WORLD FOR YOUTH," was the fitting sequence dedicated to American youth, dramatizing the role that our youth must always play in the preservation of our freedom and our faith. THE SIXTH SERIES, "LEST WE FORGET — AMERICA DETERMINES HER DESTINY" — is a forthright dramatic exposition of America's answer to the Divide and Conquer strategy of the Axis. THE SEVENTH SERIES, "LEST WE FORGET — ETERNAL VIGILANCE IS THE PRICE OF LIBERTY," deals with the need for preserving our liberties on the home front.

## INSTITUTE OF ORAL AND VISUAL EDUCATION

In cooperation with BOSTON UNIVERSITY RADIO INSTITUTE

RADIO DIVISION, 101 PARK AVENUE, N. Y. C.

Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States Department of Justice  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
July 1, 1943

Director, FBI

Re: "NEWSLETTER"  
(Anti-Defamation League,  
New York City, New York)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - G  
Bureau File No. 100-530

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated March 28, 1942,  
Bureau File No. 100-530, wherein it is requested that the Pittsburgh  
Office furnish regularly to the Bureau copies of the "Newsletter",  
published by the Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League,  
122 East 42nd Street, New York City.

Enclosed herewith is the 1943 Spring edition of the "News-  
letter", which was forwarded to the Pittsburgh Office by Mrs. LILLIAN  
A. FRIEDBERG, Executive Director of the Jewish Public Relations Council,  
541 Wood Street, Pittsburgh.

A 1943 winter edition of the "Newsletter" is not being for-  
warded to the Bureau at this time inasmuch as an issue for that period  
was not published, according to Mrs. FRIEDBERG.

Very truly yours,

*H. K. Johnson*  
H. K. JOHNSON  
SAC

PET:HCM  
100-3235  
Enclosure

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP6 BJA/mb

SP6 BJA/mb 7/11/84 #259,350

RECORDED  
INDEXED

96-36



52 JUL 22 1943

PUBLICATION FILE

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
New York 7, New York

August 24, 1943

HHC:EHL

Director, FBI

RE: ANTI-DEFAMATION LEAGUE  
of B'NAI B'RITH  
SOURCE OF INFORMATION

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED  
DATE 5-13-81 BY SP6-Bjw/ade 7/11/89 #259,350

Dear Sir:

This is to advise that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith, Suite 601, 212 Fifth Avenue, New York City, has been contacted by agents of this office for information, at which time this organization appears anxious to aid the Federal Bureau of Investigation in any investigation being conducted by it. Files of the organization are made available to agents and any information which might help in investigations is furnished to this office.

Apparently in the past months the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith has not revealed interest of the F.B.I. in any case in which an inquiry has been made of it. Nor does it appear that the Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith has attempted to use the contacts by this office to its own benefit. Of course, in making these contacts agents have been careful to avoid revealing any confidential information.

Mr. ARNOLD FOSTER is the head investigator of this organization and has in the past furnished to our agents information. Mr. LOUIS NOVINS is the legal advisor to the organization.

For your information on August 24, 1943 Mr. LOUIS NOVINS stated to Special Agent H. HAROLD CALKINS that some member of their organization had an appointment with Attorney General Francis Biddle in Washington, at which time they were going to discuss with the Attorney General the apparent increase in volume of anti-Semitic literature which is being circulated in this country. Mr. NOVINS was not able to give specific information concerning this appointment with the Attorney General.

COPIES DESTROYED

Very truly yours,



29 JUN 8 1973

C. I. F.

54 SEP 7 1943

E. E. CONROY  
SAC

RECORDED & INDEXED  
63 25

AUG 25 1943



OFFICE OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL

WASHINGTON, D. C.

July 16, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR  
HUGH B. COX, ASSISTANT ATTORNEY GENERAL  
AND  
J. EDGAR HOOVER, DIRECTOR  
FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION

I refer to Mr. L. M. C. Smith's memorandum to me dated June 28, 1943, which reviews the history, development, and meaning of the Special Case work and of the danger classifications that were made as a part of that work.

After full re-consideration of these individual danger classifications, I am satisfied that they serve no useful purpose. The detention of alien enemies is being dealt with under the procedures established by the Alien Enemy Control Unit. The Special Case procedure has been found to be valueless and is not used in that connection. There is no statutory authorization or other present justification for keeping a "custodial detention" list of citizens. The Department fulfills its proper functions by investigating the activities of persons who may have violated the law. It is not aided in this work by classifying persons as to dangerousness.

Apart from these general considerations, it is now clear to me that this classification system is inherently unreliable. The evidence used for the purpose of making the classifications was inadequate; the standards applied to the evidence for the purpose of making the classifications were defective; and finally, the notion that it is possible to make a valid determination as to how dangerous a person is in the abstract and without reference to time, environment, and other relevant circumstances, is impractical, unwise, and dangerous.

For the foregoing reasons I am satisfied that the adoption of this classification system was a mistake that should be rectified for the future. Accordingly, I direct that the classifications heretofore made should not be regarded as classifications of dangerousness or as a

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP-6 BJA/mk  
SP-6 BJA/mk 7/1/89 #259,340

58 AUG 25 1943

determination of fact in any sense. In the future, they should not be used for any purpose whatsoever. Questions raised as to the status or activities of a particular person should be disposed of by consideration of all available information, but without reference to any classification heretofore made.

A copy of this memorandum should be placed in the file of each person who has hitherto been given a classification. In addition, each card upon which a classification appears should be stamped with the following language:

"THIS CLASSIFICATION IS UNRELIABLE. IT IS  
HEREBY CANCELLED, AND SHOULD NOT BE USED  
AS A DETERMINATION OF DANGEROUSNESS OR OF  
ANY OTHER FACT. (SEE MEMORANDUM OF JULY 16,  
1943 FROM THE ATTORNEY GENERAL TO HUGH B.  
COX AND J. EDGAR HOOVER)."

Attorney General

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



LBN:LMN

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

August 27, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Mr. Tolson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. E. A. Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nichols \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Rosen \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Acers \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Starke \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

Paul Richman of the Anti-Defamation League in a general conversation told me that several of their people were most uneasy and were very jittery over anti-Semitism in the United States. He stated, for example, recently Harry Goldberg, who resides in Philadelphia but is the advertising manager for Warner Brothers Theaters with offices in New York, wrote him complaining they had reported considerable anti-Semitism material to the Bureau but the Bureau did not take any action. Richman explained to Goldberg that there were no laws against anti-Semitism. Goldberg then understood. As a matter of fact, he further pointed out that Maurice Fagin was employed by the Anti-Defamation Council, as was Jesse Levanthal.

I have mentioned to SAC Sears the names of these individuals and the necessity for courteously treating them and explaining our jurisdiction.



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 9-13-81 BY SP-6 BJA/MLH  
SP-6 BJA/MLH 7/11/89 #257356

56 SEP 1 3 1943

RECORDED & INDEXED  
1-27  
530 95  
F B I  
30 SEP 3 1943  
L. E. Nichols

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

LBN:LMN

August 27, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR MR. TOLSON

Paul Richman of the Anti-Defamation League in a general conversation told me that several of their people were most uneasy and were very jittery over anti-Semitism in the United States. He stated, for example, recently Harry Goldberg, who resides in Philadelphia but is the advertising manager for Warner Brothers Theaters with offices in New York, wrote him complaining they had reported considerable anti-Semitism material to the Bureau but the Bureau did not take any action. Richman explained to Goldberg that there were no laws against anti-Semitism. Goldberg then understood. As a matter of fact, he further pointed out that Maurice Fagin was employed by the Anti-Defamation Council, as was Jesse Levanthal.

I have mentioned to SAC Sears the names of these individuals and the necessity for courteously treating them and explaining our jurisdiction.

Respectfully,

L. B. Nichols

Addendum:

J. J. McGuire talked to SAC Sears at 5:00 P.M. on 8/30/43 re this. Sears knows Fagin and Levanthal well. Their stuff is not worth anything and Jesse, a private detective, sells his stuff (rumor) for political purposes. Sears glad-hands them and personally reviews their complaints and is not worried about their indirect complaint - that's the way they keep themselves important.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP6-BJA/mb

SP6-BJA/mb 7/11/87 #259,356



56 SEP 13 1943

RECORDED

INDEXED

100-53096

SEP 8 1943

THE ORIGINAL OF FILE NO 100-530  
SERIAL 97 WILL BE FOUND BEHIND FILE  
AS AN ENCLOSURE

THIS IS A NOT RECORDED GREEN SERIAL

100-530-97

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6 B. J. [signature]

#259,336

52 OCT 5 1943

Current Items from the

Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith



Published by the Eastern Regional Office

122 East 42nd Street, New York City

# NEWSLETTER

VOL. IV. NO. 2

JULY - AUGUST EDITION, 1943

## C O N T E N T S

### I. SIGNS OF OUR TIMES

1. Race Riots Show Strong Tensions Throughout U.S.
2. Anti-Democratic Forces Continue Work in Detroit
3. G.L.K. Smith Talks for America First Party at Rallies
4. 'Cross and Flag' Publishes Special 'Race Riot' Issue
5. Brooklyn Friends Laud Coughlin at Anniversary Mass
6. Albert Nock Edits 'Review of Books' for Merwin K. Hart
7. Suspended N.Y.C. Officer Restored to Active Duty
8. Axis Short-Wave Steps Up 'Divide and Conquer' Theme
9. Nazis Broadcast Rumors to Many Listeners in U. S.

### II. DEFENSE OF 33 INDICTED CONTINUES

10. Fish Introduces Bill to Aid 33 Under Indictment
11. Dilling, Winrod and De Aryan Mail Franked Speech
12. Rankin Attacks Indictment for Emphasis on Jews
13. Dilling Charges Roosevelt is Anti-Christian
14. Joe Kamp Labels Gov't Officials as Communists
15. 'Corporative Order' Urged by Editor of 'Guildsman'

### III. MAKING DEMOCRACY WORK

16. U.S. Navy Bans Prejudice in All its Publications
17. Group Libel Made Violation of Law in Massachusetts
18. ADL Enlists Trade Groups to Promote Patriotic Program
19. Two New Brochures Label Nazi Rumors as Unfounded Lies
20. 47,000 Requests for Free 'Lest We Forget' Brochure
21. Carlson Exposes Native Fascists in 'Under Cover'
22. New 'Joe Doakes' Pamphlet is Good Morale Builder
23. Judge Goldstein Tells Grand Jury to Smash Bigotry
24. American Lecture Bureau Features Victory Forums

### IV. FEATURE ARTICLE

25. Institute Offers Full-Page Ads to Foster Good-Will

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 7/11/89 BY SP6 Bui/Landc  
#259,356

INDEXED 116

52SEP 28 1943

CHANGE OF ADDRESS

The Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League has moved its offices to Suite 601, 212 Fifth Avenue, New York, 10, New York. The telephone number remains the same, MUrray Hill 3 - 0920.

A. D. L.

NEWSLETTER

I. SIGNS OF OUR TIMES

1. RACE RIOTS SHOW  
STRONG TENSIONS  
THROUGHOUT U. S.

The recent riots in widely separated areas of the nation are symptomatic of the underlying tensions and the degree of racial and religious hatred existing in the United States. While the recent outbreak in Harlem was not considered a "race" riot, this violence coming after the "zoot-suit" riots against Mexicans in California and the anti-Negro disturbances in Mobile, Beaumont and Detroit focuses national attention to the problem. Groups such as the Ku Klux Klan, the National Workers League, the Bund, the Black Legion as well as a long list of fascist demagogues have long made Detroit headquarters for their divisive activities. Even though there has been no evidence that the riots were the direct results of immediate incitement, they were the ultimate and desired products of the constant program of subversive propaganda and agitation.

\* \* \* \*

2. ANTI-DEMOCRATIC  
FORCES CONTINUE  
WORK IN DETROIT

Gerald L. K. Smith, former lieutenant of the late Huey Long, Charles E. Coughlin, and the America First die-hards carry on their divisive activities under the shadow of America's greatest defense arsenal in Detroit. Indications of a close working understanding point to the possibility of an actual coalition of these three forces. Smith has apparently abandoned temporarily his Committee of One Million, but is seeking to develop a political following under the aegis of the America First Party. Coughlin (see item 5) has avoided the limelight, but his name is kept alive by friends and followers who continue to pay tribute to him. Indicative of their sympathetic viewpoints is the frequent praise heaped upon the Detroit priest by Smith in his public addresses. (See photograph on following page.)

\* \* \* \*



Gerald L. K. Smith

3. G.L.K.SMITH TALKS  
FOR AMERICA FIRST  
PARTY AT RALLIES

As part of a nation-wide tour, Gerald L. K. Smith is speaking under the auspices of the America First Party to audiences in Cleveland, Buffalo and Pittsburgh and is scheduled in the near future to speak at a meeting in Brooklyn. He declared it is his life's ambition to preside at a meeting at which the speaker will be Father Coughlin and the candidate for President, Charles Lindbergh. In Buffalo, he announced that Father Coughlin would soon come to that city to speak and that Rev. Brophy of Brooklyn would be the speaker at another meeting. Guest speakers at his meetings have been Mrs. Ernest Lundeen, widow of the late Senator, and Congressman Clare Hoffman of Michigan.

\* \* \* \*

4. 'CROSS AND FLAG'  
PUBLISHES SPECIAL  
'RACE RIOT' ISSUE

In an attempt to capitalize on the Detroit riots, Smith has recently engaged in an extensive mail campaign soliciting subscriptions to his publication, "The Cross and the Flag," offering to reveal "the real truth about the riots." He lists ten of the most blatant rumors and offers to give the inside story in a forthcoming "special race riot edition."

\* \* \* \*



5. BROOKLYN FRIENDS  
LAUD COUGHLIN AT  
ANNIVERSARY MASS

Father Coughlin and Coughlinism are by no means dormant as is seen by the activity of his loyal friends and followers. "The Gaelic American" in its issue of May 8, 1943, defends Coughlin in an article devoted to the report that he will soon return to the air. A special mass in honor of the 27th anniversary of the ordination of Father Coughlin was conducted on Sunday, June 27, in the St. Joseph's R.C. Church in Brooklyn. The speaker was the Rev. Edward Lodge Curran, eastern representative of Father Coughlin and frequent defender of the Christian Front. In his eloquent appeal, Curran expressed the hope that Father Coughlin might come back to his former place of leadership in "a Christian America."

\* \* \* \*

## ECONOMIC COUNCIL REVIEW OF BOOKS

*Published on the 15th of each month by*

NATIONAL ECONOMIC COUNCIL, Inc.

350 Fifth Ave., New York, N. Y.

ALBERT JAY NOCK, *Editor*

Vol. I, No. 1

May 15, 1943

### TIME TO INQUIRE: *by Samuel Crowther*

Indeed it is time to inquire. America is being herded into a system of totalitarian collectivism as fast as a highly-organized fanatical minority can drive it. The government is raking in American liberties with both hands and confiscating them

economy." Has anybody noticed anything in any of them about demobilizing the bureaucracy? Or about dissolving the government's strangle-hold on production? Or about restoring to the citizen the liberties guaranteed him by the Bill of Rights?

6. ALBERT NOCK EDITS  
'REVIEW OF BOOKS'  
FOR MERWIN K. HART

Merwin K. Hart has reorganized the New York State Economic Council under the name of the National Economic Council, Inc. and has designated Albert Jay Nock editor of a new monthly, "Economic Council Review of Books." Nock will be remembered as the author of the highly controversial series of articles which appeared in the June and July 1941 issue of the "Atlantic" under the title, "The Jewish Problem in America?" The first issue of the "Review" sharply criticizes Wendell Willkie's "One World," and urges that Willkie "throw off the one world obsession and apply his Americanism to America where it will really count." Samuel Crowther, who also writes for the first issue, in 1941 ridiculed Douglas Miller's highly regarded book, "You Can't Do Business With Hitler," calling it "extraordinarily dishonest" and stated that "the conclusions of the book are wholly maudlin."

\* \* \* \*

7. SUSPENDED N.Y.C.  
OFFICER RESTORED  
TO ACTIVE DUTY

Patrolman James L. Drew, charged with "associating with persons engaged in un-American and anti-war activities," has been restored to active duty by Police Commissioner Valentine, pending a final decision on the findings of Deputy Police Commissioner Lyons, the trial examiner. This action was taken after testimony was given to the effect that Drew had entertained Joe McWilliams, associated with Christian Fronters, kept anti-Semitic literature in his garage, and contributed funds to Elizabeth Dilling. Former General Sessions Judge Alfred J. Talley, attorney for the defendant, sought to characterize the charges as the work of a Jewish organization. Joseph P. Kamp, (see item 14) whose organization, the Constitutional Educational League, was listed in the indictment of the 33 alleged seditionists, attended the hearing and conferred with Defense Counsel Talley.

\* \* \* \*

8. AXIS SHORT-WAVE  
STEPS UP 'DIVIDE  
AND CONQUER' THEME

Quick to capitalize on the activity of native fascist and domestic unrest, Axis broadcasters seized upon the Detroit uprising for their purposes. Tokyo used the Detroit riots to show America has always been intolerant and that the riots were nothing more "than the latest acts of the intolerable cruelty of the people who pay lip service to democracy." Axis short-wave propaganda to the United States in recent months reveals an intensification of the "divide and conquer" technique. Nazi officials, led by Goebbels, and the regular Axis commentators of the Robert Best ilk have blamed the Jews for each new international development, calling the "trick" of Stalin in dissolving the Comintern "the work of Jews," and the food conference at Hot Springs, Virginia, was described as an attempt "to control the agricultural production of Europe in order to enable the Allies and the Jews to profiteer."

\* \* \* \*

9. NAZIS BROADCAST  
RUMORS TO MANY  
LISTENERS IN U.S.

It is significant to note that a large number of Americans are listening to Axis short-wave programs. A Mrs. Wiggam of New York received 830 letters from short-wave listeners informing her that they had heard her son was safe in a prison camp in Germany. Rumors rampant in the United States frequently have been traced to the Berlin radio. "We're going to clean the Japs out of the Pacific, and then we are going home to do the same thing to the Jews in America," is a statement which a Nazi commentator claims an American soldier made on a broadcast to his homeland from Australia. This report has been disseminated anonymously in many forms and was repeated before a House Committee discussing the Chinese Exclusion Act.

\* \* \* \*

II. DEFENSE OF 33 INDICTED CONTINUES

10. FISH INTRODUCES  
BILL TO AID 33  
UNDER INDICTMENT

Congressional support for the 33 individuals indicted for "conspiring to undermine the morale of the armed services" continues from isolationist and former America First leaders. In March, 1943, Hamilton Fish stated, "We want no Americans indicted under this law...because they are...anti-Semitics." Fish introduced a bill in the House, which provided that sedition applies only where actual contact had been made with members of the armed forces. Also, according to expert legal opinion, this bill would have prevented the trials from being held in the District of Columbia.

\* \* \* \*

11. DILLING, WINROD  
AND DE ARYAN MAIL  
FRANKED SPEECH

The remarks made by Fish on the occasion of the introduction of his amendment were mailed out under his Congressional frank by C. Leon de Aryan, one of the 33 under indictment, who has once again assumed the editorship of the "Broom." In spite of last year's exposure of the misuse of the franking privilege, the abuse still continues. Elizabeth Dilling and Gerald Winrod have recently mailed copies of Fish's franked material. Senator Gerald P. Nye's frank, according to a report, has recently been used by the "Informed Voters of America," a Los Angeles group.

\* \* \* \*

12. RANKIN ATTACKS  
INDICTMENT FOR  
EMPHASIS ON JEWS

Congressman John Rankin of Mississippi, blatantly anti-Semitic in many of his utterances, has given public support to those under indictment in an address made in Congress. He emphasized that the indictment of the 33 individuals contains many references to the words "Jew," "Jewry," and "anti-Semitism." The "Defender" of Gerald Winrod was quick to reprint the remarks of Congressman Rankin. It will be remembered that the death of Congressman Michael Edelstein of New York followed immediately after the reply he made to a bitter anti-Semitic tirade made by Congressman Rankin.

\* \* \* \*

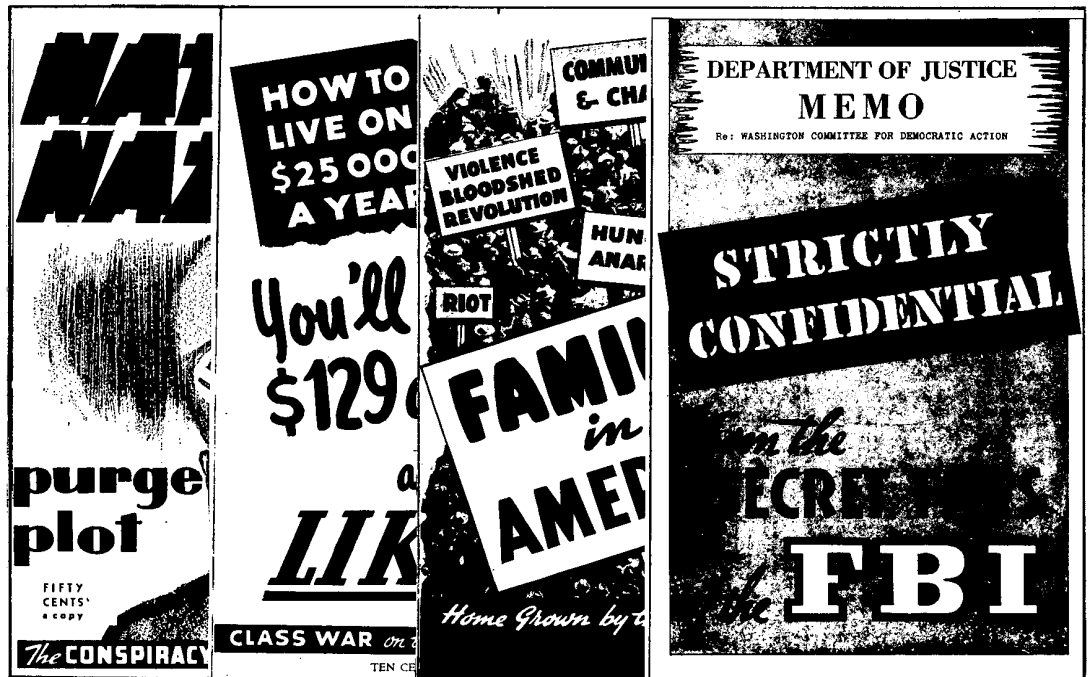
13. DILLING CHARGES  
ROOSEVELT IS  
ANTI-CHRISTIAN

The Chief of Army Chaplains' recent order deleting from the Army edition of the New Testament the objectionable footnote "The Jews are the synagogue of Satan" has given Elizabeth Dilling occasion to issue a 16-page attack entitled, "Christians Awaken." She calls Americans to the defense of "Christianity" and "Americanism," and seeks to arouse Christians against efforts to remove controversial material, describing this as an attempt to "destroy Christianity." At a meeting of the Cincinnati "Mothers of Sons" on June 26, 1943, Mrs. Dilling dwelt on how the Jews persecuted Jesus and viciously attacked Jewish government officials. She stated, "Franklin Roosevelt has ordered our New Testament taken away from the service men... Roosevelt will ruin this country...He is a God, a Santa Claus to the internationalists and the Jews."

\* \* \* \*

14. JOE KAMP LABELS  
GOV'T OFFICIALS  
AS COMMUNISTS

"Famine in America" is the latest pamphlet from the pen of Joseph P. Kamp, Director of the Constitutional Educational League. In his tirade on the nation's "planners" Kamp viciously attacks a group of prominent government officials.



His "Educational League" which publishes and distributes endless quantities of anti-administration, anti-labor and anti-Russian literature, has listed as communists government officials such as Secretary Ickes, Secretary Perkins, Harry Hopkins, Mayor LaGuardia, OCD Director James M. Landis and Supreme Court Justice Jackson. Homer L. Chaillaux, Director of the National Americanism Commission of the American Legion, is reported to have ordered 10,000 copies of Kamp's pamphlets. A recent series "exposing" alleged communist activities appeared under the title, "Strictly Confidential - From the Secret Files of the FBI." The Department of Justice announced, however, that the pamphlets were printed without the knowledge or the authority of the FBI.

\* \* \* \*

15. 'CORPORATIVE ORDER'  
URGED BY EDITOR  
OF 'GUILDSMAN'

The "Guildsman," published monthly by Edward A. Koch, Germantown, Illinois, states on its cover page that it is "devoted to the cause of a Corporative Order." The "Corporative Order" is the basis of fascist doctrine, lauded so frequently in the past by Mussolini. Father Coughlin praised and demanded a corporative state in America, and the "Guildsman" persistently proposes the introduction of such a system in the United States. Koch would model industry along the lines of the medieval guild. While the publication criticizes German Catholics for what happened under Hitler, it revives the ancient canard of "Jewish communism" by referring to statements of Jewish friendship for the Soviet Union.

\* \* \* \*

III. MAKING DEMOCRACY WORK16. U.S. NAVY BANS  
PREJUDICE IN ALL  
ITS PUBLICATIONS

The United States Navy has issued an order to all commanding officers directing that no anti-Semitic references be made in naval publications. Considerable attention had been aroused by the inclusion in a publication issued by U.S. Navy personnel of the anti-Semitic "First American" doggerel. The item appeared on the editorial page of the February 5, 1943, issue of "Derry-Nob News," Londonderry, North Ireland. The directive, signed by Captain Lovett of the Navy Department, states, "The Navy Department objects to material which, whether humorously or not, disparages or belittles any American or allied racial or religious group."

\* \* \* \*

17. GROUP LIBEL MADE  
VIOLATION OF LAW  
IN MASSACHUSETTS

Massachusetts recently became one of the first states to enact statutes penalizing the libel of groups of persons. It provides that "Whoever publishes any false written or printed material with intent to maliciously promote hatred of any group of persons in the commonwealth, because of race, color or religion, shall be guilty of libel." The prescribed penalties are a maximum fine of \$1,000 or imprisonment of not more than a year or both. In an editorial, the "Boston Herald" points out that the act will not quiet the tongues of the venomous, but that it is a step in the right direction.

\* \* \* \*

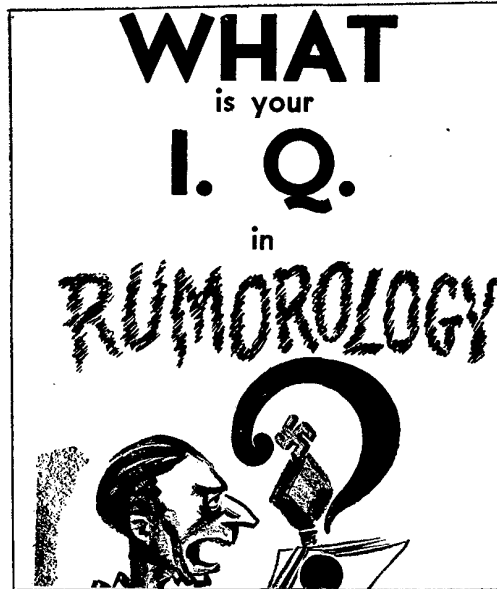
18. ADL ENLISTS TRADE  
GROUPS TO PROMOTE  
PATRIOTIC PROGRAM

Setting a pattern in patriotic civic service, the ADL has established a Committee on Business Practices for the primary purpose of effecting greater cooperation between manufacturers and wholesalers with the OPA. The Committee's importance was emphasized by the inclusion of representatives of the Synagogue Council of America and the other principal civic defense agencies. The leadership of more than 20 industries, in which Jewish firms are well-represented, have been addressed by League speakers. In each instance, these leaders agreed to assume the responsibility of having their respective trade organizations help the government by having all members thereof conform to the regulations of the OPA. Although the question of contributing to the war economy is not a religious one, favorable comment has resulted from the fact that it was a Jewish group which established the pattern for a higher sense of communal responsibility. Results have been noted already from the emphasis that religious principles and patriotic loyalty demand that every individual must subordinate self-interest to the welfare of the entire nation during this war period particularly.

\* \* \* \*

19. TWO NEW BROCHURES  
LABEL NAZI RUMORS  
AS UNFOUNDED LIES

In a cleverly designed folder based upon the popular puzzle technique, the Institute for American Democracy, Inc. has just released "What Is Your I. Q. in Rumorology?"



Four of the most common rumors which are now beamed to Americans by Berlin's short-wave broadcasts are exposed, and the reader is given a series of rules to follow in combating this propaganda. Also available at the League of- fices is the pamphlet, "By Different Boats," issued by the USO Division of the YWCA. The pamphlet contains appealing illustrations and presents in popular style the contributions of the various national, religious and racial groups to America.

\* \* \* \*

20. 47,000 REQUESTS  
FOR FREE 'LEST WE  
FORGET' BROCHURE

The Institute of Oral and Visual Education, sponsors of the radio series, "Lest We Forget," has received requests from 47,000 listeners for a free, illustrated portfolio offered on recent programs. This radio program, now in its seventh series, is electrically transcribed and dramatizes "the principles Americans must defend in order that liberty may forever remain a blessing in our land." Included in the portfolio are reproductions of the flags of the United Nations, photographs of Churchill and Roosevelt, the outstanding heroes of the war, and copies of the Bill of Rights and the Atlantic Charter. The requests have come in from every state in the Union, from rural districts, army camps and a great number of school children.

\* \* \* \*

21. CARLSON EXPOSES  
NATIVE FASCISTS  
IN 'UNDER COVER'

John Roy Carlson, investigator of pro-fascist activities in the United States, reveals his thrilling experiences during four years of personal contact with these groups and their leaders in the carefully documented volume, "Under Cover." Working from within, he was able to learn of the close contacts between the "lunatic fringe" and the "Park Avenue" patrioteers. While many of the individuals described are at present under indictment, many others mentioned in the book continue their activities unmolested. Copies of the volume are available at the League offices at the special rate of \$2.50 per copy.

\* \* \* \*

22. NEW 'JOE DOAKES'  
PAMPHLET IS GOOD  
MORALE BUILDER

The fourth pamphlet in the "Joe Doakes" series, "What D'ya Hear From the Mob?", has been issued by Appreciate America, Inc. and is available in quantities at the League offices. Illustrated in colorful fashion, the vest-pocket size leaflet explains in every-day language how our enemies plan to spread internal confusion and what Americans can do to combat this propaganda. Experts in the fields of industry and public relations describe the booklet as "the most effective morale and production builder released to date."

\* \* \* \*

23. JUDGE GOLDSTEIN  
TELLS GRAND JURY  
TO SMASH BIGOTRY

"A Timely Charge," an editorial in the "New York Sun" of July 7, 1943, commends Judge Jonah J. Goldstein of General Sessions for his charge to the July grand jurors on their duty to enforce the law in respect to riots, unlawful assemblies and discrimination because of race, color or creed. He stated in part, "It is a fundamental principle of our Democracy that no distinction should be made on the basis of race, creed or color. Such discrimination is un-American and anti-American...Bigotry and discrimination should receive no quarter in any part of our democracy." Copies of the editorial as well as the charge to the Grand Jury are available at the League offices.

\* \* \* \*

24. AMERICAN LECTURE  
BUREAU FEATURES  
VICTORY FORUMS

Outstanding speakers for the fall season are being offered by the American Lecture Bureau, 415 Lexington Avenue, New York City, in a special series "The Forum for Victory." Experts qualified to discuss the various aspects of the war as well as the domestic scene are being made available to service clubs, patriotic organizations, schools, etc. In some instances the sponsoring group uses "The Forum for Victory" to promote the sale of war bonds.

\* \* \* \*

25. FEATURE  
ARTICLEIV. INSTITUTE OFFERS FULL-PAGE ADS TO FOSTER GOOD-WILL

A novel and successful campaign against religious prejudice using full-page newspaper advertisements is being sponsored by the Institute for American Democracy, Inc. The June 1st issue of "Tide" magazine, the leading publication in the marketing and advertising field, features this campaign in a two-page story, emphasizing that this is the first attempt to use advertising extensively for a message of inter-faith good-will and understanding.

The Reverend William C. Kernan, executive director of the sponsoring agency, reports that 600 newspapers are being asked to carry the 22 full-page illustrated advertisements. These ads are the work of 12 of the nation's leading advertising agencies, who prepared the pages as their patriotic contribution. Characteristic headlines are - "Whose Blood Saved Private Parkins?", "Victory for What?", "Smith? Kelly? Cohen? Svoboda?" (A reproduction of one of the ads appears on the next page.) Elmer Davis of the OWI indorses the series in no uncertain terms. He states: "No one who is aware of the enemy's 'divide and conquer techniques' can fail to recognize how important it is for...us to resist propaganda which tries to make a scapegoat of any one group, creed, or race...if...made public, they would greatly help to put the American people on the alert against enemy efforts to get us fighting among ourselves."

These advertisements are being presented to newspapers in every community throughout the country. According to a preliminary report, over 100 newspapers at this time are promoting the series. The Institute has received dozens of letters of praise. Letters from churches and schools laud the spirit of the sponsor who pays for the space rather than promote articles of his own manufacture.

From coast-to-coast, the campaign is receiving wide newspaper indorsement. Early in June, the New York Convention of the Newspaper Advertising Executives' Association indorsed the project and invited the Institute to exhibit their ads to the delegates. According to Rev. Father Kernan, space is being given these ads by men and newspapers of every shade of political belief, of every creed, in every part of the country.

\* \* \* \*



# SABOTEUR?

Who-  
Me.?

*Yes, lady, it's you!*

OH, OF COURSE you're 100% American . . . *you think*. You are all-out for the war. You have a son in the Air Corps, and one in the Coast Guard. You want them back home again soon, and safe. You'll do *anything* to help win this war . . . *you say*.

You wrote to son Bob last Sunday. You told him how busy you were with Red Cross work. How you made his favorite chocolate cake for the USO party. You told about all the War Bonds his dad has sold, and bought.

You sent him a sweater you'd knitted.

But lady, that sweater won't protect him from the stab in the back you . . . *yes, you*, dealt him while your needles were click-clacking away.

Remember, how you talked about your neighbors down the street, who go to a different church? Remember those thoughtless remarks you made about folks whose skin was a different color, or whose names were hard to pronounce?

You, lady, and your friends . . . when you say, directly or by innuendo, anything to rouse hatred or distrust among groups of Americans . . . when you speak disparagingly of Protestants, Catholics, Jews . . . *you* are hindering America's war effort.

You are doing the thing our enemies want most for you to do. You are denying the very things your sons are fighting for. You are weakening the strength America needs to win this war . . . by setting Americans to distrusting each other instead of the enemy.

As surely as though you landed on these shores in the dark of night from a submarine, bent on blowing up factories and burning bridges . . . in spite of your charming manner and your "all-out" war record, lady, *you* are a saboteur.

Free reprints of this advertisement for posting purposes available by addressing the advertiser

*Be American!*



*Pledge for good Americans*

**I BELIEVE IN  
THESE FOUR FREEDOMS:**

The first is freedom of speech and expression.  
The second is freedom of every person to worship God in his own way . . . everywhere in the world.  
The third is freedom from want . . . to every nation a healthy peacetime life for its inhabitants.  
The fourth is freedom from fear.

\*\*\* BUY WAR BONDS REGULARLY \*\*\*

The Above Advertisement Was Reprinted in "Tide" Magazine, June 1, 1943

Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
620 New Federal Building  
Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania  
September 20, 1943

Director, FBI

RE: <sup>Q</sup>NEWSLETTER  
<sup>Q</sup>(Anti-Defamation League, New York City,  
New York)  
INTERNAL SECURITY - G  
Bureau file No. 100-530

Dear Sir:

Reference is made to Bureau letter dated March 28, 1942 wherein it was requested that the Pittsburgh office furnish regularly to the Bureau copies of the "Newsletter", published by the Eastern Regional Office of the Anti-Defamation League, whose office has recently been moved to Suite 601, 212 Fifth Avenue, New York (10) New York.

Enclosed herewith is the July-August edition 1943 of the Newsletter which was forwarded to the Pittsburgh office by Mrs. LILLIAN A. FRIEDBERG, executive director of the Jewish Public Relations Council, 541 Wood Street, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania.

ENCLOSURE ATTACHED

Very truly yours,

*H. K. Johnson*  
H. K. JOHNSON

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

PET:EH  
100-3235  
Enc.

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 5-13-91 BY SP-6 BJA/MLH

SP-6 BJA/MLH 7/11/89 #289,356

CIF

RECORDED & INDEXED  
100-530-98  
SEP 23 1943



52 OCT 8 1943

PUBLICATION FILE

JOHN EDGAR HOOVER  
DIRECTOR



Federal Bureau of Investigation  
United States Department of Justice  
Washington, D. C.

-287

Mr. Tolson ✓  
Mr. E. A. Tamm ✓  
Mr. Clegg \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Coffey \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Glavin \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Ladd ✓  
Mr. Nichols ✓  
Mr. Rosen ✓  
Mr. Tracy \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Acers \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Carson \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Harbo \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Hendon \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Mumford \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Starke \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Quinn Tamm \_\_\_\_\_  
Tele. Room \_\_\_\_\_  
Mr. Nease \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Beahm \_\_\_\_\_  
Miss Gandy \_\_\_\_\_

DML:CSH

September 28, 1943

MEMORANDUM FOR THE DIRECTOR

Re: B'nai B'rith Non-Sectarian  
Voters League, 1204 Packard  
Building, Philadelphia, Pa.

At the request of Mr. Carusi I called at his office on September 28th, at which time he furnished to me a photostatic copy of a circular put out by the B'nai B'rith Non-Sectarian Voters' League, 1204 Packard Building, Philadelphia, relative to the candidacy of William C. Bullitt for Mayor of Philadelphia.

Mr. Carusi stated the Attorney General desired to know, if possible, something about the organization responsible for putting out this pamphlet. He stated he did not desire any investigation made. I called Mr. Carusi's attention to the fact that considerable information had been furnished to the Attorney General with reference to the campaign in Philadelphia and that some of the information received might tie into this.

A check of the Bureau files will be made for background information on this group and a discreet check through Philadelphia will also be made to ascertain the identity of the group occupying Room 1204 Packard Building. Thereafter the information secured will be furnished to the Attorney General.

Respectfully,

D. M. Ladd



ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED  
HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP6 BJA/MLY 1

60 OCT 13 1943

10-17-86

SP4 dwg/m  
#254401

RECORDED  
&  
INDEXED

11-530-99  
37 OCT 1 1943

(Confidential)

VOTE JEWISH!

WE HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY NOW TO ELECT ONE OF OURSELVES AS MAYOR OF THE CITY OF PHILADELPHIA

WILLIAM C. BULLITT  
(Son of Louise Horowitz)

IF ELECTED, WILL BRING TO PHILADELPHIA THE SAME KIND OF GOVERNMENT THAT IS NOW CHARACTERISTIC OF WASHINGTON.

WE NEED MORE OF OUR PEOPLE IN  
PUBLIC OFFICE!

GENTILES HAVE PROVED THEMSELVES TOO STUPID. THIS  
IS OUR GOLDEN OPPORTUNITY!

WILLIAM C. BULLITT would have an ALL JEWISH CABINET. Throw  
the Goyim out! We've had too much misrule by Gentiles!

DO YOU KNOW?

MOST OF THE GREAT SOCIAL ADVANCES SINCE 1933 WERE PLANNED AND PUT ACROSS BY  
US. LET'S DO THE SAME LOCALLY IN THE CITY OF HAYM SOLOMON AS WE'VE DONE  
NATIONALLY WITH SUCH GREAT JEWISH LEADERS AS:

FELIX FRANKFURTER  
ADOLPH BERLE  
BARNEY BARUCH  
HERBERT M. LEHMAN  
RABBI WISE  
Congressman SOL BLOOM  
Congress. SAMUEL DICKSTEIN

SAMUEL ROSENMAN  
BEN COHEN  
FRANCES PERKINS  
MORRIS WOLF  
Congressman MANNY CELLER  
ADOLPH J. (AL) SABATH  
HENRY MORGANTHAU, Jr.

B'nai B'rith Non-Sectarian Voters' League  
1204 Packard Building

COPY

COPIES DESTROYED

29 JUN 8 1973

SP6-Bjw/mde 7/11/89 #259356

ALL INFORMATION CONTAINED

HEREIN IS UNCLASSIFIED

DATE 8-13-81 BY SP6-BJW/mde

10-17-86 SP6-BJW/mde

ENCLOSURE #25401

100-530-99